# Analysis on Homogeneous Spaces <br> Class Notes Spring 1994 Royal Institute of Technology Stockholm 

Ralph Howard

## Contents

Chapter 1. Introduction ..... 5
Chapter 2. Basics about Lie Groups and Homogeneous Spaces ..... 7
2.1. Definitions, Invariant Vector Fields and Forms ..... 7
2.2. Invariant Volume Forms and the Modular Function ..... 10
2.3. Homogeneous Spaces ..... 12
Chapter 3. Representations, Submodules, Characters and the Convolution
Algebra of a Homogeneous Space ..... 23
3.1. Representations and Characters ..... 23
3.2. Definitions and Basic Properties of the Convolution Algebra ..... 28
3.3. Isotropic Functions and Approximations to the Identity ..... 33
3.4. Symmetric and Weakly Symmetric Spaces ..... 37
Chapter 4. Compact Groups and Homogeneous Spaces ..... 41
4.1. Complete Reducibility of Representations ..... 41
4.2. The $L^{2}$ Convolution Algebra of a Compact Space ..... 50
Chapter 5. Compact Symmetric and Weakly Symmetric Spaces ..... 53
5.1. The Decomposition of $L^{2}(G / K)$ for Weakly Symmetric Spaces ..... 53
5.2. Diagonalization of Invariant Linear Operators on Compact Weakly Symmetric spaces 58
5.3. Abelian Groups and Spaces with Commutative ConvolutionAlgebra59
Appendix A. Some Results from Analysis ..... 63
A.1. Bounded Integral Operators ..... 63
A.2. Spectral Theorem for Commuting Compact Selfadjoint and Normal Operators on a Hilbert Space ..... 65
A.3. Miscellaneous analytic facts. ..... 66
Appendix B. Radon Transforms and Spherical Functions on Finite Homogeneous Spaces ..... 69
B.1. Introduction ..... 69
B.2. Finite Homogeneous Spaces ..... 69
B.3. Injectivity Results for Radon Transforms ..... 71
B.4. The Convolution Algebra of a Finite $G$-Space ..... 73
B.5. Finite Symmetric Spaces ..... 76
B.6. Invariant Linear Operators on Finite Symmetric Spaces ..... 78
B.7. Radon Transforms for Doubly Transitive Actions ..... 80
Appendix C. Fiber Integral and the Coarea Formula ..... 83
C.1. The basic geometry of the fibers of a smooth map ..... 83
C.2. Fiber Integrals and the Coarea Formula ..... 86
C.3. The Lemma on Fiber Integration ..... 88
C.4. Remarks on the coarea formula and fiber integration ..... 91
Appendix D. Isoperimetric Constants and Sobolev Inequalities ..... 93
D.1. Relating Integrals to Volume and Surface Area ..... 93
D.2. Sobolev Inequalities ..... 94
D.3. McKean's and Cheeger's lower bounds on the first eigenvalue ..... 96
D.4. Hölder Continuity ..... 98
Problems ..... 100
Bibliography ..... 103
Index ..... 105

## CHAPTER 1

## Introduction

These are notes based very loosely on a class I gave on harmonic analysis on homogeneous spaces at the Royal Institute of Technology in Stockholm in the spring of 1994 as part of a course whose first term was a course in integral geometry (which is why there are so many references to integral geometry). They are not quite elementary in that it is assumed that the reader knows the basics of elementary differential geometry, that is the definition of a smooth manifold, vector fields and their flows, integration of differential forms, and some very elementary facts of Riemannian geometry. Volume one of Spivak [25] covers much much more than is required. As time, energy, and interest permits I plan to add to these notes mostly along the lines of applications to concrete problems on concrete spaces such as Spheres and Grassmann manifolds.

The main goal was to give a proof of the basic facts of harmonic analysis on compact symmetric spaces as given by the results in Chapter 5 (and Theorems 5.1.1 and 5.2.1 in particular) and then to apply these to concrete problems involving things such as the Radon and related transforms on these spaces. In this the notes are only half successful in that I an quite happy with the proofs in Chapter 5 in that they only use basic functional analysis and avoid the machinery of Lie groups and should be accessible to anyone with a year of graduate real analysis under their belt (and willing to take a few facts about manifolds on faith). As to the applications these notes are more or less a failure as none of any substance are given. Much of the class was spent on these applications, but as I just more or less followed standard presentations (mostly the wonderful book of Helgason [17]) there seemed little reason for writing up those lectures.

To make up for the lack of applications to Radon transforms on symmetric spaces, Appendix B uses the machinery of Chapter 5 in the case of finite groups and gives several results on Radon transforms on Grassmannians of subspaces of vector spaces over finite fields. I had a great deal of fun working this out and would like to think it is at least least moderately entertaining to read.

The two appendices $\square$ and $\square$ give a proof of Federer's coarea formula and use it to prove some Sobolev and Poincare type inequalities due to Federer and Fleming, Cheeger, Mckean, and Yau. These appendices (which were originally notes from an integral geometry class) are included in the belief
that having "analysis" in the title obligates me to include some nontrivial inequalities.

As to the basic notation if $M$ is a smooth manifold (and all manifolds are assume to be Hausdorff and paracompact) then the tangent bundle of $M$ will be denoted by $T(M)$ and the tangent space at $x \in M$ by $T(M)_{x}$. If $f: M \rightarrow N$ is a smooth map then the derivative map is denoted by $f_{*}$ so that $f_{* x}$ is a linear map $f_{* x}: T(M)_{x} \rightarrow T(N)_{f(x)}$. The Lie bracket of two vector fields $X$ and $Y$ on $M$ is denoted by $[X, Y]$.

## CHAPTER 2

## Basics about Lie Groups and Homogeneous Spaces

### 2.1. Definitions, Invariant Vector Fields and Forms

A Lie Group is a smooth manifold $G$ and a smooth map $(\xi, \eta) \mapsto \xi \eta$ (the product) that makes $G$ into a group. That is there is an element $e \in G$ so that $e \xi=\xi e=\xi$ for all $\xi \in G$. For any $\xi \in G$ there is an inverse $\xi^{-1}$ so that $\xi \xi^{-1}=\xi^{-1} \xi=e$ and the associative law $\xi(\eta \zeta)=(\xi \eta) \zeta$ holds.

Remark 2.1.1. According to Helgason [16, p. 153] the global definition of a Lie group given just given was emphasized until the 1920's when the basic properties where developed by H. Weyl, É. Cartan, and O. Schrier. Local versions of Lie groups have been around at least since the work of Lie in the nineteenth century.

Exercise 2.1.2. Use the implicit function theorem to show that the $\operatorname{map} \xi \mapsto \xi^{-1}$ is smooth. Hint: This is easier if you know the formula for the derivative of the product map $(\xi, \eta) \mapsto \xi \eta$ given in proposition 2.1.5 below (whose proof does not use that $\xi \mapsto \xi^{-1}$ is smooth).

The left translation by $g \in G$ is the map $L_{g}(\xi)=g \xi$. This is smooth and has $L_{g^{-1}}$ as an inverse so it is a diffeomorphism of $G$ with its self. Likewise there is right translation $R_{g}(\xi)=\xi g$. These satisfy

$$
L_{g_{1} g_{2}}=L_{g_{1}} L_{g_{2}}, \quad R_{g_{1} g_{2}}=R_{g_{2}} R_{g_{1}} .
$$

(Note that order of the products is reversed by right translation.) Also left and right translation commute

$$
R_{g_{1}} \circ L_{g_{2}}=L_{g_{2}} \circ R_{g_{1}} .
$$

A vector field is left invariant iff $\left(L_{g *} X\right)(\xi)=X(g \xi)$ for all $g, \xi \in G$. Denote by $\mathfrak{g}$ the vector space of all left invariant vector fields.

Proposition 2.1.3. If $v \in T(G)_{e}$ there is a unique left invariant vector field $X$ with $X(e)=v$. Thus the dimension of $\mathfrak{g}$ as a vector space is $\operatorname{dim} G$. If $c$ is a curve in $G$ with $c(0)=e$ and $c^{\prime}(0)=v$ then $X$ is given by

$$
X(\xi)=\left.\frac{d}{d t} \xi c(t)\right|_{t=0}=\left.\frac{d}{d t} R_{c(t)} \xi\right|_{t=0}=L_{\xi *} v .
$$

Proof. Uniqueness is clear from the left invariance: If two left invariant vector fields agree at a point they are equal. To show existence just define $X(\xi)=L_{\xi *} v$ and verify that it is left invariant. To show the
other formula for the left invariant extension holds define a vector field by $Y(\xi):=\left.(d / d t) \xi c(t)\right|_{t=0}$. Then

$$
L_{g *} Y(\xi)=\left.L_{g *} \frac{d}{d t} \xi c(t)\right|_{t=0}=\left.\frac{d}{d t} L_{g} \xi c(t)\right|_{t=0}=\left.\frac{d}{d t} g \xi c(t)\right|_{t=0}=Y(g \xi) .
$$

So $Y$ is left invariant and as $Y(e)=v=X(e)$ this implies $X=Y$ and completes the proof.

Proposition 2.1.4. Any left invariant vector field is complete (i. e. integral curves are defined of all of $\mathbf{R}$.) If $X$ is left invariant and $c$ in an integral curve of $X$ with $c(0)=e$, then $c(s+t)=c(s) c(t)$. (That is $c$ is a one parameter subgroup of $G$.)

Proof. Let $c:(a, b) \rightarrow G$ be an integral curve of the left invariant vector field $X$. We need to show that the domain of $c$ can be extended to all of $\mathbf{R}$. Let $a<t_{0}<t_{1}<b$ and let $g \in G$ be the element so that $g c\left(t_{0}\right)=c\left(t_{1}\right)$. Define $\gamma:\left(a+\left(t_{1}-t_{0}\right), b+\left(t_{1}-t_{0}\right)\right) \rightarrow G$ be $\gamma(t)=g c\left(t-\left(t_{1}-t_{0}\right)\right)$. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\gamma^{\prime}(t) & =L_{g *} c^{\prime}\left(t-\left(t_{1}-t_{0}\right)\right)=L_{g *} X\left(c\left(t-\left(t_{1}-t_{0}\right)\right)\right) \\
& =X\left(g c\left(t-\left(t_{1}-t_{0}\right)\right)\right)=X(\gamma(t))
\end{aligned}
$$

so $\gamma$ is also an integral curve for $X$ and as $\gamma\left(t_{1}\right)=g c\left(t_{0}\right)=c\left(t_{1}\right)$ this implies that $c=\gamma$ on the intersection of their domains. Letting $\delta=\left(t_{1}-t_{0}\right.$, thus shows that $c$ can be extended to $(a, b+\delta)$ by letting $c=\gamma$ on $[b, b+\delta)$. Repeating this argument $k$ times shows that $c$ can be extended as an integral curve of $X$ to $(a, b+k \delta)$. Letting $k \rightarrow \infty$ shows that $c$ can be extended to $(a, \infty)$. A similar argument now shows that $c$ can be extended to $\mathbf{R}=$ $(-\infty, \infty)$. This completes the proof $X$ is complete.

Let $s \in \mathbf{R}$ and let $c$ be a integral curve of the left invariant vector field $X$ with $c(0)=e$. Define $\gamma(t)=c(s)^{-1} c(s+t)$. Then $\gamma(0)=c(s)^{-1} c(s)=e$ and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\gamma^{\prime}(t) & =L_{c(s)^{-1} *} c^{\prime}(s+t)=L_{c(s)^{-1} *} X(c(s+t) \\
& =X\left(c(s)^{-1} c(s+t)\right)=X(\gamma(t)) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore by the uniqueness of integral curves for a vector field $\gamma(t)=$ $c(s)^{-1} c(s+t)=c(t)$, which implies $c(s+t)=c(s) c(t)$.

If $v \in T(G)_{e}$ and $X$ is the left invariant vector field extending $v$, then the one parameter subgroup $c$ determined by $X$ is usually denoted by $\exp (t v):=$ $c(t)$. With this notation the map $v \mapsto c(1)=\exp (v)$ from $T(G)_{e}$ to $G$ is the exponential map.

Proposition 2.1.5. Let $p: G \times G \rightarrow G$ be the product map $p(\xi, \eta)=\xi \eta$. Then the derivative of $p$ is given by

$$
p_{(\xi, \eta) *}(X, Y)=L_{\xi *} Y+R_{\eta *} X .
$$

(Here the tangent space to $T(G \times G)_{(\xi, \eta)}$ is identified with $T(G)_{\xi} \times T(G)_{\eta}$ in the obvious way.) If $\iota: G \rightarrow G$ is the inverse map $\iota(\xi)=\xi^{-1}$, then

$$
\iota_{\xi *} X=-L_{\xi^{-1}} R_{\xi^{-1}} X=-R_{\xi^{-1} *} L_{\xi^{-1}} X .
$$

Proof. To prove the formula for $p_{*}$ it is enough to show that

$$
p_{(\xi, \eta) *}(X, 0)=R_{\eta *} X \quad \text { and } \quad p_{(\xi, \eta) *}(0, Y)=L_{\xi^{*}} Y .
$$

Let $c(t)$ be a curve in $G$ with $c(0)=\xi$ and $c^{\prime}(0)=X$. Then

$$
f_{(\xi, \eta) *}(X, 0)=\left.\frac{d}{d t} p(c(t), \eta)\right|_{t=0}=\left.\frac{d}{d t} c(t) \eta\right|_{t=0}=\left.\frac{d}{d t} R_{\eta} c(t)\right|_{t=0}=R_{\eta *} X .
$$

The calculation for $p_{(\xi, \eta) *}(0, Y)=L_{\xi *} Y$ is similar.
By Exercise 2.1.2 the map $\iota$ is smooth. To find the derivative of $\iota$ let $c(t)$ be a curve with $c(0)=\xi$ and $c^{\prime}(0)=X$. Then $c(t)^{-1} c(t) \equiv e$ so

$$
\begin{aligned}
0 & =\frac{d}{d t}\left(\left.c(t)^{-1} c *(t)\right|_{t=0}\right. \\
& =L_{c(0)^{-1} *} c^{\prime}(0)+\left.R_{c(0) *} \frac{d}{d t} c(t)^{-1}\right|_{t=0} \\
& =L_{\xi^{-1 *} *} X+\left.R_{\xi^{*}} \frac{d}{d t} c(t)^{-1}\right|_{t=0} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Solving this for $\left.(d / d t) c(t)^{-1}\right|_{t=0}$

$$
\iota_{\xi *} X=\left.\frac{d}{d t} c(t)^{-1}\right|_{t=0}=-R_{\xi^{-1} *} L_{\xi^{-1} *} X
$$

Proposition 2.1.6. If $X$ and $Y$ are left invariant vector fields, then so is $[X, Y]$.

Proof. For any diffeomorphism $\varphi$ and any vector fields the relation $\varphi_{*}[X, Y]=\left[\varphi_{*} X, \varphi_{*} Y\right]$ holds. If $X$ and $Y$ are left invariant the proposition follows by letting $\varphi=L_{g}$.

Remark 2.1.7. The last proposition shows that the vector space $\mathfrak{g}$ of left invariant vector fields is closed under the Lie bracket. A Lie algebra vector space with a bilinear product $[\cdot, \ldots]$ which is skew-symmetric (i.e. $[X, Y]=-[Y, X]$ that satisfies the Jacobi identity

$$
[X,[Y, Z]]=[[X, Y], Z]+[Y,[X, Z]] .
$$

As the Lie bracket of vectors fields satisfies the Jacobi identity the last proposition show that $\mathfrak{g}$ is a Lie algebra, called the Lie algebra of $G$. While this is very important in some parts of the theory of Lie groups, for example the representation of Lie groups, it does not play much of a role in classically integral geometry.

Just as there are left and right invariant vector fields, there are left and right invariant forms. Let $\omega$ be a differential form on $G$ Then $\omega$ is left invariant iff $L_{g}^{*} \omega=\omega$ for all $g \in G$. It is right invariant iff $R_{g}^{*} \omega=\omega$ for all $g \in G$.

Proposition 2.1.8. Let $\omega_{0}$ be an element of $\bigwedge^{k} T^{*}(G)_{e}$. Then there is a unique left invariant form $\omega$ with $\omega_{e}=\omega_{0}$. If $\omega$ a left invariant form, then so is $R_{g}^{*} \omega$ for any $g \in G$.

Proof. Define $\omega$ by $\omega_{\xi}=L_{\xi^{-1}}^{*} \omega_{0}$. Then $\omega$ is easily checked to be left invariant.

Assume that $\omega$ is left invariant so that $L_{\xi}^{*} \omega=\omega$. Then using that left and right translation commute we have $L_{x} i^{*} R_{g}^{*} \omega=R_{g}^{*} L_{\xi}^{*} \omega=R_{g}^{*} \omega$. Therefore $R_{g}^{*} \omega$ is left invariant.

### 2.2. Invariant Volume Forms and the Modular Function

Proposition 2.1.8 implies the space of left invariant volume forms (that is forms of degree $n$ where $n=\operatorname{dim} G$ ) is one dimensional and that if $\Omega_{G}$ is a left invariant volume form, then so is $R_{g}^{*} \Omega_{G}$ for any $g \in G$. This allows us to define a function $\Delta_{G}^{+}: G \rightarrow \mathbf{R}^{\#}$ (where $\mathbf{R}^{\#}=\mathbf{R} \backslash\{0\}$ is the multiplicative group of non-zero real numbers) by

$$
\Delta_{G}^{+}(g) \Omega_{G}=R_{g^{-1}}^{*} \Omega_{G}
$$

where $\Omega_{G}$ is any non-zero left invariant volume form on $G$. It is easily checked this definition is independent of the choice of the form $\Omega_{G}$. Also define the modular function $\Delta_{G}$ of $G$ by

$$
\Delta_{G}(g):=\left|\Delta_{G}^{+}(g)\right| .
$$

The group $G$ is unimodular iff $\Delta_{G} \equiv 1$. We will see shortly that $G$ is unimodular iff there is measure on $G$ that is both left and right invariant.

Proposition 2.2.1. The function $\Delta_{G}^{+}$never vanishes and is a smooth group homomorphism of $G$ into $\mathbf{R}^{\#}$ (i.e. $\left.\Delta_{G}^{+}\left(g_{1} g_{2}\right)=\Delta_{G}^{+}\left(g_{1}\right) \Delta_{G}^{+}\left(g_{2}\right)\right)$. The function $\Delta_{G}$ is a smooth group homomorphism from $G$ into $\mathbf{R}^{+}$(the multiplicative group of positive real numbers). If $G$ is connected then $\Delta_{G}^{+}$ is positive on $G$. If $K$ is a compact subgroup of $G$, then $\Delta_{G}^{+}(a)= \pm 1$ for all $a \in K$. In particular if $G$ is compact then $G$ is unimodular.

Proof. If $g_{1}, g_{2} \in G$, then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Delta_{G}^{+}\left(g_{1} g_{2}\right) \Omega_{G} & =R_{\left(g_{1} g_{2}\right)^{-1}}^{*} \Omega_{G} \\
& =R_{g_{1}^{-1}}^{*} R_{g_{2}^{-1}}^{*} \Omega_{G} \\
& =\Delta_{G}^{+}\left(g_{1}\right) \Delta_{G}^{+}\left(g_{2}\right) \Omega_{G} .
\end{aligned}
$$

This implies $\Delta_{G}^{+}\left(g_{1} g_{2}\right)=\Delta_{G}^{+}\left(g_{1}\right) \Delta_{G}^{+}\left(g_{2}\right)$. As $\Delta_{G}^{+}(e)=1$ the relation $1=$ $\Delta_{G}^{+}(g) \Delta_{G}^{+}\left(g^{-1}\right)$ implies $\Delta_{G}^{+}(g) \neq 0$. Thus $\Delta_{G}^{+}$is a homomorphism into $\mathbf{R}^{\#}$ as claimed. This implies $\Delta_{G}$ is a homomorphism into $\mathbf{R}^{+}$. If $G$ is connected,
then $\Delta_{G}^{+}$can not change sign with out taking on the value zero. Therefore in this case $\Delta_{G}^{+}>0$. If $K$ is a compact subgroup of $G$, then the image $\Delta_{G}^{+}[K]$ is a compact subgroup of $\mathbf{R}^{\#}$. But every compact subgroup of $\mathbf{R}^{\#}$ is a subset of $\{ \pm 1\}$. This completes proof.

Proposition 2.2.2. Let $\Omega_{G} \neq 0$ be a left invariant volume form on $G$, and $\Theta$ a right invariant volume form with $\Theta_{e}=\Omega_{G}$. Then

$$
\Theta=\Delta_{G}^{+} \Omega_{G}
$$

Therefore $G$ has a volume form that is invariant under both left and right translations if and only if $\Delta_{G}^{+} \equiv 1$.

Proof. Note

$$
\left(R_{g}^{*} \Delta_{G}^{+} \Omega_{G}\right)_{\xi}=\Delta_{G}^{+}\left(\xi g^{-1}\right) R_{g}^{*} \Omega_{G}=\Delta_{G}^{+}\left(\xi g^{-1}\right) \Delta_{G}^{+}(g) \Omega_{G}=\Delta_{G}^{+}(\xi)\left(\Omega_{G}\right)_{\xi}
$$

Thus $\Delta_{G}^{+} \Omega_{G}$ is right invariant. As this form and $\Theta$ both equal $\Omega_{G}$ at the origin right invariance implies $\Delta_{G}^{+} \Omega_{G}=\Theta$.

Remark 2.2.3. In many cases (see examples below) it is straight forward to find left and right invariant volume forms on the group $G$. Then the last proposition gives an easy method for finding the function $\Delta_{G}^{+}$.

Proposition 2.2.4. If $\Omega_{G}$ is a left invariant volume form on $G$, and $\iota: G \rightarrow G$ is the map $\iota(\xi)=\xi^{-1}$, then

$$
\iota^{*} \Omega_{G}=(-1)^{n} \Delta_{G}^{+} \Omega_{G}
$$

Proof. First note that $\iota \circ R_{g}=L_{g^{-1}} \circ \iota$. Thus

$$
R_{g}^{*} \iota^{*} \Omega_{G}=\left(\iota \circ R_{g}\right)^{*} \Omega_{G}=\left(L_{g^{-1}} \circ \iota\right)^{*} \Omega_{G}=\iota^{*} L_{g^{-1}}^{*} \Omega_{G}=\iota^{*} \Omega_{G}
$$

which shows that $\iota^{*} \Omega_{G}$ is right invariant. The derivative of $\iota$ at $e$ is $\iota_{e *}=-\mathrm{Id}$ (cf. Prop. 2.1.5) and thus $\left(\iota^{*} \Omega_{G}\right)_{e}=(-1)^{n}\left(\Omega_{G}\right)_{e}$. The result now follows from the last proposition.

Let $d \xi$ be the left invariant measure on $G$, which can be viewed as the "absolute value" of a left invariant volume form $\Omega_{G}$. Then the transformation rules above can be summarized as

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{G} f(g \xi) d \xi & =\int_{G} f(\xi) d \xi \\
\int_{G} f(\xi g) d \xi & =\Delta_{G}(g) \int_{G} f(\xi) d \xi  \tag{2.1}\\
\int_{G} f\left(\xi^{-1}\right) d \xi & =\int_{G} f(\xi) \Delta_{G}(\xi) d \xi
\end{align*}
$$

### 2.3. Homogeneous Spaces

2.3.1. Definitions and the closed subgroup theorem. Here we describe the spaces that have a transitive action by a Lie group $G$. All these spaces can be realized as spaces of cosets $G / K:=\{\xi K: \xi \in G\}$ for closed subgroups $K$ of $G$. The the closed subgroups of a Lie group are better behaved that one might expect at first because of:

Theorem 2.3.1 (É. Cartan). A closed subgroup $H$ of a Lie group $G$ is a Lie subgroup of $G$. That is $H$ is am imbedded submanifold of $G$ in such the manifold topology of $H$ is the same as the subspace topology.

Remark 2.3.2. This result was first proven by É Cartan. A little earlier Von Neumann had proven the result in the case $G=G L(n, \mathbf{R})$. The proof here follows Sternberg [27, p. 228] and is based on several lemmas. As most of the closed subgroups of Lie groups that we will encounter will more or less obviously be Lie subgroups the reader will lose little in skipping the the proof. And to be honest we will be using two facts ((2.2) and (2.3)) which are standard parts of the basics about Lie groups, but which get not proof here.

Lemma 2.3.3. Let $\mathfrak{g}$ be the Lie algebra of $G$. Let $\left\{X_{l}\right\}$ be a sequence of elements of $\mathfrak{g}$ so that $\lim _{l \rightarrow \infty} X_{l}=X$ for some $X \in \mathfrak{g}$ and assume there is a sequence of nonzero real numbers $t_{l}$ with $\lim _{l \rightarrow \infty} t_{l}=0$ and so that $\exp \left(t_{l} X_{l}\right) \in H$ for all $l$. Then $\exp (t X) \in H$ for all $t$.

Proof. As $\exp \left(-X_{l}\right)=\left(\exp \left(X_{l}\right)\right)^{-1}$ by possibly replacing $X_{l}$ by $-X_{l}$ we can assume $t_{l}>0$. Letting [.] be the greatest integer function define for $t \in \mathbf{R}$

$$
k_{l}(t)=\left[\frac{t}{t_{l}}\right] \quad \text { so that } \quad \lim _{l \rightarrow \infty} t_{l} k_{l}(t)=t
$$

Since $k_{l}(t)$ is an integar and $\exp \left(t_{l} X_{l}\right) \in H$,

$$
\exp \left(k_{l}(t) t_{l} X_{l}\right)=\left(\exp \left(t_{l} X_{l}\right)\right)^{k_{l}(t)} \in H
$$

But $\lim _{l \rightarrow \infty} k_{l}(t) X_{l}=t X$ and as $H$ is closed and $\exp$ continuous we have $\exp (t X)=\lim _{l \rightarrow \infty} \exp \left(k_{l}(t) X_{l}\right) \in H$. This completes the proof.

LEMMA 2.3.4. Let $\mathfrak{h}$ be the subset of the Lie algebra $\mathfrak{g}$ of $G$ defined by $\mathfrak{h}=\{X \in \mathfrak{g}: \exp (t X) \in H$ for all $t\}$. Then $\mathfrak{h}$ is a Lie subalgebra of $\mathfrak{g}$.

Proof. We first show $\mathfrak{h}$ is closed under sums. Let $X, Y \in \mathfrak{h}$. Then $\exp (t X) \exp (t Y) \in H$ for all $t \in \mathbf{R}$. But

$$
\begin{equation*}
\exp (t X) \exp (t Y)=\exp \left(t(X+Y)+t Z_{t}\right) \tag{2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\lim _{t \rightarrow 0} Z_{t}=0$. Taking any sequence of positive numbers $\left\{t_{l}\right\}$ so that $\lim _{l \rightarrow \infty} t_{l}=0$ and setting $X_{l}:=X+Y+t_{l} Z_{t_{l}}$ we can use Lemma 2.3.3 to conclude that $X+Y \in \mathfrak{h}$.

We now need to show $h$ is closed under Lie bracket. If $X, Y \in \mathfrak{h}$ then for all $t \in \mathbf{R}$ there is a $W_{t} \in \mathfrak{g}$ so that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\exp (t X) \exp (t Y) \exp (t X)^{-1} \exp (t Y)^{-1}=\exp \left(t^{2}[X, Y]+t^{2} W_{t}\right) \in H \tag{2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

and $\lim _{t \rightarrow 0} W_{t}=0$. So that another application of Lemma [2.3.3 implies $[X, Y] \in \mathfrak{h}$. This completes the proof.

Lemma 2.3.5. Using the notation of the last lemma let $\mathfrak{h}^{\prime}$ be a complementary subspace to $\mathfrak{h}$ in $\mathfrak{g}$ so that $\mathfrak{g}=\mathfrak{h} \oplus \mathfrak{h}^{\prime}$. Then there is a open neighborhood $V^{\prime}$ of 0 in $\mathfrak{h}^{\prime}$ so that $0 \neq Y \in V^{\prime}$ implies $\exp Y \notin H$.

Proof. If the lemma is false there is a sequence $0 \neq Y_{l} \in \mathfrak{h}^{\prime}$ with $\lim _{l \rightarrow \infty} Y_{l}=0$ and $\exp \left(Y_{l}\right) \in H$. Put a Euclidean norm $\|\cdot\|$ on $\mathfrak{h}^{\prime}$ and let $K$ be the closed annulus $K:=\left\{X \in \mathfrak{h}^{\prime}: 1 \leq\|X\| \leq 2\right\}$. We can assume that $\left\|Y_{l}\right\| \leq 1$ for all $l$ which implies there are integers $n_{l}$ so that $n_{l} Y_{l} \in K$. Since $K$ is compact by going to a subsequence we can assume that $\lim _{l \rightarrow \infty} n_{l} Y_{l}=X$ for some $X \in K$. Then if we set $X_{l}:=n_{l} Y_{l}$ and $t_{l}:=1 / n_{l}$ then Lemma 2.3.3 implies $\exp (t X) \in H$ for all $t$ and thus $X \in \mathfrak{h}$. But then $X \in \mathfrak{h} \cap \mathfrak{h}^{\prime}=\{0\}$ which contradicts that $\|X\| \geq 0$. This completes the proof.

Lemma 2.3.6. There is an open neighborhood $U$ of the identity e of $G$ so that $U \cap H$ is a smooth submanifold of $U$.

Proof. Let $V^{\prime}$ be the neighborhood of 0 in $\mathfrak{h}^{\prime}$ given by the last lemma and let $V$ be a small open neighborhood of 0 in $\mathfrak{h}$. Then by making $V$ and $V^{\prime}$ smaller we can assume the map $\left(X, X^{\prime}\right) \mapsto \exp (X) \exp \left(X^{\prime}\right)$ from the open neighborhood $V \times V^{\prime}$ in $\mathfrak{g}$ is a diffeomorphism onto an open neighborhood $U$ of $e$ in $G$. Assume that $\exp (X) \exp \left(X^{\prime}\right) \in H$. Then as $X \in V \subset \mathfrak{h}$ we have $\exp (X) \in H$ so that also $\exp \left(X^{\prime}\right) \in H$. By Lemma 2.3.5 this implies that $X^{\prime}=0$. Thus $H \cap U=\{\exp (X): X \in V\}$ which is a smooth (and in fact real analytic) submanifold of $U$. This completes the proof.

Proof of Theorem [2.3.]. Let $U$ be the neighborhood of the identity $e$ of $G$ given by the last lemma. Then for any point $\xi \in G$ the open neighborhood $\xi U:=\{\xi g: g \in U\}$ is an open neighborhood of $\xi$ in $G$ so that $\xi U \cap H$ is a submanifold of $\xi U$. Therefore $H$ is an embedded submanifold of $G$. That $H$ is a Lie subgroup is now straightforward.

A good deal of both integral geometry and harmonic analysis on homogeneous spaces involves integration over spaces such as the space of all lines or all planes in in $\mathbf{R}^{3}$, the space of all circles on the sphere $S^{2}$ and the like where what these examples have in common is that they have a transitive action by a Lie group. We will show that under very minimal hypothesis this implies the object in question must be a smooth manifold and can be realized as a "homogeneous space" or coset space $G / H$ for Lie group $G$ with
closed subgroup $H$. This point of view is important not only because it lets us see that most objects in mathematics that have a transitive continuous group of symmetries are "nice" in the sense they are manifolds, the realization of these spaces as homogeneous spaces $G / H$ makes it possible to deal with the analysis and geometry of these spaces in a uniform manner.

Here is the basic outline of how this works. Let $X$ be a set and let $G$ be an abstract group. By an action of $G$ on $X$ we mean a map $(g, x) \mapsto g x$ from $G \times X \rightarrow X$ so that $e x=x$ for all $x \in X$ and $\left(g_{1} g_{2}\right) x=g_{1}\left(g_{2} x\right)$. This implies that $g^{-1} g x=x$ for all $g$ and $x$ and therefore the map $x \mapsto g x$ is invertible with inverse $x \mapsto g x$. The action is transitive iff for all $x_{1}, x_{2} \in X$ there is a $g \in G$ with $g x_{1}=x_{2}$. That is any element of $X$ can be moved to any other element by a member of $G$. Let $x_{0} \in X$ and let $H=\{a \in$ $\left.G: a x_{0}=x_{0}\right\}$. The subgroup $H$ is the one point stabilizer of $x_{0}$ or the isotropy subgroup of $G$ at $x_{0}$. Let $G / H=\{\xi H: \xi \in G\}$ be the space of left cosets of $H$ in $G$. Note there is also a natural action of $G$ on the space $G / H$ given by $g(\xi H):=(g \xi) H$.

Exercise 2.3.7. Assume that the action of $G$ on $X$ is transitive and let $H$ be the one point stabilizer of $x_{0}$ in $G$. Then show:

1. The map $\varphi: G / H \rightarrow X$ given by $\varphi(\xi H)=\xi x_{0}$ is a bijection of $G / H$ with $X$. This map commutes with the action of $G$, that is $\varphi(g \xi H)=g \varphi(\xi H)$.
2. If $x_{1} \in X$ let $H_{1}=\left\{a \in G: a x_{1}=x_{1}\right\}$, then $H_{1}=g H^{-1}$ where $g$ is any element of $G$ with $g x_{0}=x_{1}$.
3. An element $\xi$ fixes every point of $X$ (i.e. $\xi x=x$ all $x \in X$ ) if and $\xi \in \bigcap_{g \in G} g H^{-1}$.

We now set up some notation. Let $H$ be a closed subgroup of the Lie group $G$ with $\operatorname{dim} G=n$ and $\operatorname{dim} H=k$ and let $G / H$ be the set of left cosets of $H$ in $G$. Let $\pi: G \rightarrow G / H$ be the natural projection $\pi(\xi)=\xi H$. This maps commutes with the action of $G, \pi(g \xi)=g \pi(\xi)$. Give $G / H$ the quotient topology, that is a subset $U \subseteq G / H$ is open iff the preimage $\pi^{-1}[U]$ is open in $G$. This maps clearly maps $\pi$ continuous. It also makes $\pi$ into an open map, that is if $V \subseteq G$ is open, then $\pi[V]$ is open in $G / H$. This is because $\pi^{-1}[\pi V]=V H:=\bigcup_{a \in H} V a$ is a union of open sets and thus open.

Theorem 2.3.8. If $G$ is a Lie group and $H$ a closed subgroup of $G$, then, with the topology above, the space $G / H$ has a natural structure of a smooth manifold of dimension $\operatorname{dim} G-\operatorname{dim} H$.

Proof. The idea of the proof is simple and natural. Choose a submanifold of $G$ of dimension $\operatorname{dim} G-\operatorname{dim} H$ that is transverse to each of the cosets $\xi H$ it meets and so that it only meets each coset at most once. Then coordinates on the submanifold give coordinates on the space of cosets. What takes some work is showing that the transition functions between coordinates constructed in this way are smooth.

We first show that $G / H$ is a Hausdorff space. If $\xi_{0}, \eta_{0} \in G$ with $\xi_{0} H \neq$ $\xi_{1} H$ (so $\pi\left(\xi_{0}\right) \neq \pi\left(\xi_{1}\right)$ in $G / H$ ), then there are open neighborhoods $V_{0}$ and $V_{1}$ of $\xi_{0}$ and $\xi_{1}$ so that $V_{0} H \cap V_{1} H=\varnothing$. To see this note $\xi_{1}^{-1} \xi_{0} \notin H$ and $H$ is closed. Thus by the continuity of the map $(\xi, \eta) \mapsto \eta^{-1} \xi$ there are open neighborhoods $V_{i}$ of $\xi_{i}$ so that the set $\left\{\eta^{-1} \xi: \xi \in V_{1}, \eta \in V_{2}\right\}$ is disjoint form $H$. From this it is not hard to check that $V_{1} H$ and $V_{2} H$ are disjoint. As each $V_{i} H$ is a union of the open sets $V_{i} a$ with $a \in H$ it is an open set. As the map $\pi$ is open the sets $\pi\left[V_{0} H\right]$ and $\pi\left[V_{1} H\right]$ are disjoint open sets in $G / H$ and as $\pi\left(\xi_{i}\right) \in \pi\left[V_{i} H\right]$ this shows distinct points of $G / H$ have disjoint neighborhoods so $G / H$ is Hausdorff.

Let $n=\operatorname{dim} G$ and $k=\operatorname{dim} H$. Then call a submanifold $M$ of $G$ nicely transverse iff it has dimension $n-k$, at each $\xi \in M$ the submanifolds $M$ and $\xi H$ intersect transversely at $\xi$ (that is $T(M)_{\xi} \cap T(\xi H)_{\xi}=\{0\}$ ) and finally the set $\xi H$ only intersects $M$ at the one point $\xi$. Let $N$ be another nicely transverse submanifold of $G$. Let $U$ be the subset of $M$ of points $\xi$ so that the set $\xi H$ meets the submanifold $N$ in some point which we denote by $\varphi(\xi)$. We now claim that $U$ is open in $M, \varphi[U]$ is open in $N$ and that the map $\varphi: U \rightarrow \varphi[U]$ is a smooth diffeomorphism. Define a function $f: M \times H \rightarrow G$ by $f(\xi, a):=\xi a$. Let $X_{1}, \ldots, X_{n-k}$ be a basis for $T(M)_{\xi}$ and $Y_{1}, \ldots, Y_{k}$ a basis of $T(H)_{a}$. Then using the formulas of proposition 2.1.5

$$
f_{*(\xi, a)}\left(X_{i}, 0\right)=R_{a *} X_{1}, \quad f_{*(\xi, a)}\left(0, Y_{j}\right)=L_{\xi *} Y_{j} .
$$

Note that $R_{* a} X_{1}, \ldots, R_{* a} X_{n-k}$ are linearly independent modulo the subspace $T(\xi H)_{\xi a}$ (as $X_{1}, \ldots, X_{n-k}$ are linearly independent modulo $T(\xi H)_{\xi}$ and $R_{* a}$ maps $T(\xi H)_{\xi}$ onto $\left.T(\xi H)_{\xi a}\right)$. Also $L_{\xi *}$ maps $Y_{1}, \ldots, Y_{k}$ onto a basis of $T(\xi H)_{\xi a}$. It follows that $f_{*(\xi, a)}$ maps a basis of $T(M \times H)_{(\xi, a)}$ onto a basis of $T(G)_{\xi a}$. Therefore by the inverse function theorem the map $f$ is a local diffeomorphism. But the hypothesis that $M$ is a nicely transverse implies that $f$ is injective. (If $\xi_{1} a_{1}=\xi_{2} a_{2}$, then $\xi_{1}=\xi_{1} a_{2} a_{1}^{-1}$ and as the orbit $\xi_{1} H$ only meets $M$ at $\xi_{1}$ this implies $\xi_{1}=\xi_{2}$ and $a_{1}=a_{2}$.) Therefore is a diffeomorphism of $M \times H$ onto the open set $f[M \times H]=M H=\{\xi a: \xi \in M, a \in H\}$. As the set $\varphi[U]$ is just the intersection of $N$ with $M H$ it follows that $\varphi[U]$ is open in $N$. A similar argument replacing, but reversing the roles of $M$ and $N$, shows that $U$ is open in $M$.

Any point of $\varphi[U]$ can be written uniquely as $f(\xi, a)=\xi a$ for $\xi \in U$ and $a \in H$. The inverse of the map $\varphi$ is then given by $f(\xi, a) \mapsto(\xi, a)$. As the level sets $\left\{f\left(\xi_{0}, a\right): a \in H\right\}=\xi_{0} H$ are all transverse to $N$ the implicit function theorem implies this maps is smooth. Thus the inverse of $\varphi$ is smooth. Again a similar argument reversing the roles of $M$ and $N$ shows that $\varphi$ is smooth. Thus $\varphi: U \rightarrow \varphi[U]$ is a diffeomorphism as claimed.

We now construct coordinates on $G / H$. Let $x_{0} \in G / H$. Choose $\xi_{0} \in G$ with $\pi\left(\xi_{0}\right)=x_{0}$. Then there is a nicely transverse submanifold $M$ with $\xi_{0} \in M$. By making $M$ a little smaller we can assume that there is a diffeomorphism $u_{M}: M \rightarrow V_{M}$ where $V_{M} \subseteq \mathbf{R}^{n-k}$ is an open set. As above the set $M H$ is open in $G$ and thus $\pi[M]=\pi[M H]$ is open in $G / H$ and the
restriction of $\pi$ to $M$ is a bijection of $M$ with $\pi[M]$. Define $v_{M}: \pi[M] \rightarrow V_{M}$ by $v_{M}=\left.\pi\right|_{M} ^{-1} \circ u_{M}$. The function $v_{M}$ thus gives local coordinates on the open set $\pi[M]$. To see this defines a smooth structure on $G / H$ we need to check that the transition functions between coordinates are smooth. Let $N$ be another nicely transverse submanifold of $G$ and let $v_{N}$ be the coordinates function defined on $\pi[N]$. Let $U \subseteq M$ be as above and let $\varphi: U \rightarrow \varphi[U]$ be as above. Then the transition function $\tau_{M, N}: v_{M}\left[V_{M} \cap V_{N}\right] \rightarrow v_{N}\left[V_{M} \cap V_{N}\right]$ is given by

$$
\tau_{M, N}=v_{M}^{-1} \circ v_{N}=u_{M}^{-1} \circ \varphi \circ u_{N}
$$

which is clearly smooth. This completes the proof.
2.3.2. Invariant Volume Forms. We are now interested in when the homogeneous space $G / H$ has an invariant volume form. There is a easy necessary and sufficient condition for the existence of such a form, but first we need a little notation. Let $G$ be Lie group of dimension $n$ and let $H$ be a closed subgroup of $G$ dimension $k$. Then there is a linearly independent set of left invariant one forms $\omega^{1}, \ldots, \omega^{n-k}$ so that the restriction of each $\omega^{i}$ to $T(H)_{e}$ is zero. By left invariance this implies that the restriction of each $\omega^{i}$ to $T(\xi H)_{\xi}$ is zero for each $\xi$. Thus for each $\xi$ the $T(\xi H)_{\xi}=\left\{X \in T(G)_{\xi}\right.$ : $\left.\omega^{1}(X)=\omega^{n-k}(X)=0\right\}$. If $\sigma^{1}, \ldots, \sigma^{n-k}$ is another such set of left invariant one forms, then the is a nonsingular matrix $c_{j}^{i}$ so that $\sigma^{i}=\sum_{j} c_{j}^{i} \omega^{j}$. This implies the $(n-k)$-form

$$
\omega_{G / H}:=\omega^{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{n-k}
$$

is well defined up to a nonzero constant multiple.
Theorem 2.3.9. The homogeneous space $G / H$ has a $G$ invariant volume form $\Omega_{G / H}$ if an only if the form $\omega_{G / H}$ is closed (i.e. $d \omega_{G / H}=0$ ). If this holds, then $\omega_{G / H}=\pi^{*} \Omega_{G / H}$ where $\pi: G \rightarrow G / H$ is the natural projection.

Remark 2.3.10. This is from the book [23] of Santaló page 166. For other conditions that imply the existence of an invariant measure see [23, p. 168, and §10.3 pp.170-173].

Proof. If $G / H$ has an invariant volume form $\Omega_{G / H}$, then $\pi^{*} \Omega_{G / H}$ is a left invariant $(n-k)$-form on $G$ so that $\iota_{X} \pi^{*} \Omega_{G / H}=0$ for all $X \in T(H)_{e}$. This, and a little linear algebra, show that $\omega_{G / H}=c \pi^{*} \Omega_{G / H}$ for some constant $c$. Thus $d \omega_{G / H}=c d \pi^{*} \Omega_{G / H}=c \pi^{*} d \Omega_{G / H}=0$ as $d \Omega_{G / H}=0$ for reasons of dimension.

Now assume that $d \omega_{G / H}=0$. We first claim that $\omega_{G / H}=\pi^{*} \Omega$ for a unique form $\Omega$ on $G / H$. To see this let $x_{0} \in G / H$ and choose coordinates $x^{1}, \ldots, x^{n-k}$ centered at $x_{0}$ (where $n=\operatorname{dim} G, k=\operatorname{dim} H$ ). Let $\xi_{0}$ be a point in $G$ with $\pi\left(\xi_{0}\right)=x_{0}$. Define functions $u^{1}, \ldots, u^{n-k}$ near $\xi_{0}$ by $u^{i}=\pi^{*} x^{i}=x^{i} \circ \pi$. Then by the implicit function theorem there are function $y^{1}, \ldots, y^{k}$ so that $y^{1}, \ldots, y^{k}, u^{1}, \ldots, u^{n-k}$ are coordinates on $G$ centered
at $\xi_{0}$. Note that the forms $d u^{1}, \ldots, d u^{n-k}$ all vanish on all of the vector tangent to a fiber $\pi^{-1}[x]$ and thus locally are in the span (over the smooth functions on $G$ ) of the forms $\omega^{1}, \ldots, \omega^{n-k}$. It follows that in the coordinates $y^{1}, \ldots, y^{k}, u_{1}, \ldots, u^{n-k}$ the form $\omega_{G / H}$ is of the form

$$
\omega_{G / H}=a\left(y^{i}, u^{l}\right) d u^{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge d u^{n-k}
$$

for a unique smooth function $a\left(y^{i}, u^{l}\right)$. Then

$$
0=d \omega_{G / H}=\sum_{l=1}^{k} d y^{l} \frac{\partial a}{\partial y^{l}} d y^{l} \wedge d u^{1}, \ldots, \wedge d u^{n-k} .
$$

This implies $\partial a / \partial y^{l}=0$ for all $l=1, \ldots, k$ and thus that $a$ is independent of $y^{1}, \ldots, y^{k}$, so $a=a\left(u^{1}, \ldots, u^{n-k}\right)$ and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\omega_{G / H} & =a\left(u^{1}, \ldots, u^{n-k}\right) d u^{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge d u^{n-k}=\pi^{*} \Omega \\
\Omega & =a\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{n-k}\right) d x^{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge d x^{n-k}
\end{aligned}
$$

This clearly uniquely defines $\Omega$ near $x_{0}$ and the uniqueness shows that $\Omega$ is globally defined on $G / H$. But then $\pi^{*} g^{*} \Omega=L_{g}^{*} \pi^{*} \Omega=L_{g}^{*} \Omega_{G / H}=\Omega_{G / H}=$ $\pi^{*} \Omega$. As $\pi$ is a submersion this yields $g^{*} \Omega=\Omega$ and so $G / H$ has the invariant volume form $\Omega_{G / H}=\Omega$.

Proposition 2.3.11. If $\omega$ is a left invariant form and $g \in G$, then the forms d $\omega$ and $R_{g}^{*} \omega$ are also left invariant.

Proof. If $\omega$ is left invariant, then $L_{g}^{*} d \omega=d L_{g}^{*} \omega=d \omega$ and so $d \omega$ is also left invariant. As the maps $R_{g}$ and $L_{g_{1}}$ commute for all $g_{1}, g \in G$ we have $L_{g_{1}}^{*} R_{g}^{*} \omega=R_{g}^{*} L_{g_{1}}^{*} \omega=R_{g}^{*} \omega$, which shows that $R_{g}^{*} \omega$ is left invariant.
2.3.3. Invariant Riemannian Metrics. Let $G$ be a Lie group and $K$ a closed subgroup of $G$. The geometry of the homogeneous $G / K$ is easier to understand if it is possible to put a Riemannian metric on $G / K$ that is invariant under the action of $G$ on $G / K$. One reason for this is that it is often useful to have a metric space structure on $G / K$ that is invariant by the action of $G$ and an invariant Riemannian gives such a structure. If the group $K$ is compact then we can use a standard averaging trick to show that $G / K$ has such a metric:

Theorem 2.3.12. Let $G$ be a Lie group and $K$ a compact subgroup of $G$. Then the homogeneous space $G / K$ has an invariant Riemannian metric. Taking $K=\{e\}$ shows that the group $G$ has a left invariant Riemannian metric.

Proof. Let $\pi: G \rightarrow G / K$ be the natural projection and let $\mathbf{o}=\pi(e)$ be the origin of $G / K$. Then the group $K$ acts the tangent space $T(G / K)$ o by the action $a \cdot X=a_{*} X$ where $a_{*}$ is the derivative of $a$ at $\mathbf{o}$. Let $g_{0}($,$) be$ any positive definite inner product on the vector space $T(G / K)_{\mathbf{o}}$. As the
group $K$ is compact it has a bi-invariant measure $d a$. Then define a new inner product $g($,$) on T(G / K)_{\mathbf{o}}$ by

$$
g(X, Y)=\int_{K} g_{0}\left(a_{*} X, a_{*} Y\right) d a
$$

This in invariant under the action of $K$ : If $b \in K$ then (using the change of variable $a \mapsto a b^{-1}$ )

$$
g\left(b_{*} X, b_{*} Y\right)=\int_{K} g_{0}\left(a_{*} b_{*} X, a_{*} b_{*} Y\right) d a=\int_{K} g_{0}\left(a_{*} X, a_{*} Y\right) d a=g(X, Y)
$$

Define a Riemannian metric $\langle$,$\rangle on G / K$ by choosing for each $x \in G / K$ an element $\xi \in G$ with $\xi \mathbf{o}=x$ and setting

$$
\begin{equation*}
\langle X, Y\rangle_{x}=g\left(\xi_{*}^{-1} X, \xi_{*}^{-1} Y\right) \tag{2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

This is independent of the choice of $\xi$ with $\xi \mathbf{o}=x$ for if $\xi^{\prime} \mathbf{o}=x$ then $\xi^{\prime}=\xi a$ for some $a \in K$ and therefore

$$
g\left(\left(\xi^{\prime}\right)_{*}^{-1} X,\left(\xi^{\prime}\right)_{*}^{-1} Y\right)=g\left(a_{*}^{-1} \xi_{*}^{-1} X, a_{*}^{-1} \xi_{*}^{-1} Y\right)=g\left(\xi_{*}^{-1} X, \xi_{*}^{-1} Y\right)
$$

by the invariance of $g($,$) under K$. Finally if $x_{0} \in G / K$ then as the map $\pi: G \rightarrow G / K$ is a submersion there is neighborhood $U$ of $x_{0}$ and a smooth function $\xi: U \rightarrow G$ so that $\pi(\xi(x))=x$ for all $x \in U$, that is $\xi(x) \mathbf{o}=$ $\pi(\xi(\mathbf{o}))=x$. This implies that near any point $x_{0}$ of $G / K$ it is possible to choose the elements $\xi$ in the definition (2.4) to depend smoothly on $x$. Thus $\langle$,$\rangle is a smooth Riemannian metric on G / K$. We leave showing that this metric is invariant under $G$ as an exercise.

Corollary 2.3.13. If $G / K$ is a homogeneous space with $K$ compact then $G / K$ has an a measure invariant under $G$.

Proof. The space $G / K$ has an invariant Riemannian metric and thus the Riemannian volume measure is invariant under the action of $G$.

It will often be useful to have a left invariant Riemannian metric on $G$ that related in a nice way to a given invariant Riemannian on $G / K$.

Proposition 2.3.14. Let $G$ be a Lie group and $K$ a closed subgroup of $G$. Let $g($,$) be a Riemannian metric on G$ which is left invariant under elements of $G$ and also right invariant under elements of $K$. Then there is a unique Riemannian metric $\langle$,$\rangle on G / K$ so that the natural map $\pi$ : $G \rightarrow G / K$ is a Riemannian submersion. This metric is invariant under the action of $G$ on $G / K$.

Conversely if $K$ is compact and $\langle$,$\rangle is an invariant Riemannian on met-$ ric on $G / K$ then there is a Riemannian metric $g$ on $G$ which is left invariant under all elements of $G$ and right invariant under elements of $K$. We will say that the metric $g($,$) is adapted to the metric \langle$,$\rangle .$

Proof. A (tedious) exercise in chasing through definitions. (In proving the section part it is necessary to average over the subgroup $K$ to insure that the metric $g($,$) is right invariant under elements of K$.)

Proposition 2.3.15. Let $G / K$ be a homogeneous space with $K$ compact. Let $\langle$,$\rangle be an invariant Riemannian metric on G / K$ and assume $G$ has a Riemannian metric that is adapted to $\langle$,$\rangle in the sense of the last$ proposition. Then for any integrable function on $f$ on $G / K$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Vol}(K) \int_{G / K} f(x) d x=\int_{G} f(\pi \xi) d \xi \tag{2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $d \xi$ is the Riemannian measure on $G$ and $\operatorname{Vol}(K)$ is the volume of $K$ as a Riemannian submanifold of $G$.

Likewise if $h$ is an integrable function on $G$ then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{G} h(\eta) d \eta=\int_{G / K} \int_{\pi^{-1}[x]} h(\xi) d \xi d x \tag{2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $d \xi$ is the volume measure of $\pi^{-1}[x]$ considered as a Riemannian submanifold of $G$.

Proof. A straight forward exercise in the use of the coarea formula.
2.3.4. Invariant Forms on Matrix Groups. Many if not most of the Lie groups encountered in geometry are matrix groups. Fortunately they are in several ways easier to deal with than general Lie groups. In particular there are several methods for finding the left and right invariant on matrix groups and their homogeneous spaces. As a first example of this we let $G L(n, \mathbf{R})$ be the general linear group over the reals. That is $G L(n, \mathbf{R})$ is the group of $n \times n$-matrices with non-zero determinant. We use the natural coordinates $X=\left[x_{i}^{j}\right]$ on $G L(n, \mathbf{R})$. It terms of these coordinates the following lets us find the left and right invariant forms.

Proposition 2.3.16. If $X=\left[x_{i}^{j}\right]$ is matrix of coordinate functions on $G L(n, \mathbf{R})$, then the elements of the matrix $X^{-1} d X$ are a basis of the left invariant one forms of $G L(n, \mathbf{R})$. If $G$ is a Lie subgroup of $G L(n, \mathbf{R})$ of dimension $m$, then the basis of the left invariant one forms on $G$ can be found by restricting the some collection of invariant one forms of $G L(m, \mathbf{R})$ down to $G$. Likewise the elements of the matrix $(d X) X^{-1}$ gives a basis of the right invariant one forms on $G L(n, \mathbf{R})$ and by restriction these can be used to find the right invariant one forms on any Lie subgroup of $G L(n, \mathbf{R})$.

Proof. Let $A \in G L(n, \mathbf{R})$ be a constant matrix. Then left translation by $A$ is matrix multiplication on the left by $A: L_{A}(X)=A X$. As $A$ is constant $d(A X)=A d X$. Thus

$$
L_{A}^{*}\left(X^{-1} d X\right)=(A X)^{-1} d(A X)=X^{-1} A^{-1} A d X=X^{-1} d X
$$

Thus the elements of $X^{-1} d X$ are left invariant as claimed. At the identity matrix $I$ we have $\left(X^{-1} d X\right)_{I}=\left[d x_{i}^{j}\right]_{I}$ and these are linearly independent. Thus the elements of $X^{-1} d X$ form a basis of the left invariant one forms as claimed. That the left invariant one forms on a Lie subgroups can be found by restriction is straight forward linear algebra and left to the reader. The proof in the case or right invariant forms is identical.

We now give several examples of this. As a first example let

$$
G=\left\{\left[\begin{array}{cc}
x & y \\
0 & 1
\end{array}\right]: x, y \in \mathbf{R}, x \neq 0\right\} .
$$

This is the group of all affine mappings of the line $\mathbf{R}$. Letting $g=\left[\begin{array}{ll}x & y \\ 0 & 1\end{array}\right]$ we have

$$
\begin{gathered}
g^{-1}=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
\frac{1}{x} & \frac{-y}{x} \\
0 & 1
\end{array}\right], \quad d g=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
d x & d y \\
0 & 0
\end{array}\right] \\
g^{-1} d g=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
\frac{d x}{x} & \frac{d y}{x} \\
0 & 0
\end{array}\right], \quad d g g^{-1}=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
\frac{d x}{x} & \frac{-y d x}{x}+d y \\
0 & 0
\end{array}\right]
\end{gathered}
$$

Thus the elements $d x / x$ and $d y / x$ of $g^{-1} d g$ give a basis for the left invariant one forms on $G$ and the elements $d x / x$ and $-(y d x) / x+d y$ of $d g g^{-1}$ are a basis of the right invariant one forms on $G$. This implies

$$
\Omega_{G}=\frac{d x \wedge d y}{x^{2}}
$$

is a left in variant volume form on $G$ and

$$
\Theta=\frac{d x \wedge d y}{x}
$$

is a right invariant volume form. The relation $\Theta=\Delta_{G}^{+} \Omega_{G}$ of proposition 2.2.2 then implies

$$
\Delta_{G}^{+}(x)=\frac{1}{x} .
$$

Thus $G$ is not unimodular and this shows the function $\Delta_{G}^{+}$can change sign as claimed above.

For this group we now give some homogeneous spaces and use the theory above to investigate if they have an invariant volume form. First identify the real numbers $\mathbf{R}$ with the set of column vectors of the form $\left[\begin{array}{l}a \\ 1\end{array}\right]$. Then $G$ acts on $\mathbf{R}$ by left multiplication $\left[\begin{array}{ll}x & y \\ 0 & 1\end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{l}a \\ 1\end{array}\right]=\left[\begin{array}{c}x a+y \\ 1\end{array}\right]$. The subgroup $H$ fixing the element $\left[\begin{array}{l}0 \\ 1\end{array}\right]$ is

$$
H=\left\{\left[\begin{array}{ll}
x & 0 \\
0 & 1
\end{array}\right]: x \in \mathbf{R}, x \neq 0\right\} .
$$

The form $\omega_{G / H}$ is given by

$$
\omega_{G / H}=\frac{d y}{x} .
$$

As $d \omega_{G / H}=-(d x \wedge d y) / x^{2} \neq 0$ this implies the homogeneous space $G / H=$ $\mathbf{R}$ has no invariant volume form invariant under $G$. (While it is clear that $\mathbf{R}$ has no measure invariant under the group of affine maps and the above may seem like over kill it is useful to see how the theory works in easy to understand cases before applying it it cases where the results are not obvious.)

The group also acts on $\mathbf{R}^{\#}$, the space of nonzero real numbers, by $g a=$ $x a$. In this case the subgroup fixing the point 1 is

$$
H=\left\{\left[\begin{array}{ll}
1 & y \\
0 & 1
\end{array}\right]: y \in \mathbf{R}\right\} .
$$

So in this case $\omega_{G / H}=d x / x$ and this a closed. Thus $\mathbf{R}^{\#}$ has a $G$ invariant volume form, and if $x$ is the natural coordinate on $\mathbf{R}$, then $d x / x$ is the invariant volume form on $\mathbf{R}^{\#}$. Note that $d x / x$ is also the invariant volume form on $\mathbf{R}^{\#}$ considered as a multiplicative group.

We now look at a more interesting example. Let $\mathbf{E}(2)$ be the group of rigid orientation preserving motions of the plane $\mathbf{R}^{2}$. If we identify $\mathbf{R}^{2}$ with the space of column vectors $\left[\begin{array}{l}a \\ b \\ 1\end{array}\right]$ then the group $\mathbf{E}(2)$ can be realized as a the matrix group

$$
\mathbf{E}(2)=\left\{\left[\begin{array}{ccc}
\cos \theta & -\sin \theta & x \\
\sin \theta & \cos \theta & y \\
0 & 0 & 1
\end{array}\right]: 0 \leq \theta<2 \pi, x, y \in \mathbf{R}\right\}
$$

Letting $g=\left[\begin{array}{ccc}\cos \theta & -\sin \theta & x \\ \sin \theta & \cos \theta & y \\ 0 & 0 & 1\end{array}\right]$ we have

$$
g^{-1}=\left[\begin{array}{ccc}
\cos \theta & \sin \theta & -x \cos \theta-y \sin \theta \\
-\sin \theta & \cos \theta & x \sin \theta-y \cos \theta \\
0 & 0 & 1
\end{array}\right]
$$

$$
d g=\left[\begin{array}{ccc}
-\sin \theta d \theta & -\cos \theta d \theta & d x \\
\cos \theta d \theta & -\sin \theta d \theta & d y \\
0 & 0 & 0
\end{array}\right]
$$

$$
g^{-1} d g=\left[\begin{array}{ccc}
0 & -d \theta & \cos \theta d x+\sin \theta d y \\
d \theta & 0 & -\sin \theta d x+\cos \theta d y \\
0 & 0 & 0
\end{array}\right]
$$

$$
d g g^{-1}=\left[\begin{array}{ccc}
0 & -d \theta & y d \theta+d x \\
d \theta & 0 & -x d \theta+d y \\
0 & 0 & 0
\end{array}\right]
$$

Thus a basis for the left invariant one forms is $d \theta, \cos \theta d x+\sin \theta d y$ and $-\sin \theta d x+\cos \theta d y$. A basis for the right invariant one forms is $d \theta, y d \theta+d x$ and $-x d \theta+d y$. Taking the exterior product of these elements yields that

$$
\Omega_{\mathbf{E}(2)}=d \theta \wedge d x \wedge d y=d x \wedge d y \wedge d \theta
$$

is a bi-invariant volume form on $\mathbf{E}(2)$.
The group $\mathbf{E}(2)$ has a transitive action $\mathbf{R}^{2}$. The subgroup fixing the origin is

$$
S O(2)=\left\{\left[\begin{array}{ccc}
\cos \theta & -\sin \theta & 0 \\
\sin \theta & \cos \theta & 0 \\
0 & 0 & 1
\end{array}\right]: 0 \leq \theta<2 \pi\right\}
$$

The foliation of $\mathbf{E}(2)$ by the left cosets of $S O(2)$ is defined by $\cos \theta d x+$ $\sin \theta d y=-\sin \theta d x+\cos \theta d y=0$. Therefore

$$
\omega_{\mathbf{R}^{2}}=(\cos \theta d x+\sin \theta d y) \wedge(-\sin \theta d x+\cos \theta d y)=d x \wedge d y .
$$

This is closed, so the space $\mathbf{R}^{2}$ has the invariant area form $d x \wedge d y$. Of course we knew this was an invariant volume before starting the calculation. The next example is less obvious.

For a much more interesting example let $A G(1,2)$ be the space of all oriented lines in $\mathbf{R}^{2}$. That is a straight line together with a choice of one of the two directions along the line. The group $\mathbf{E}(2)$ is transitive on the set $A G(1,2)$ and thus $A G(1,2)$ is a homogeneous space for $\mathbf{E}(2)$. Let $L_{0}$ the $x$-axis with its usual orientation. Then the subgroup of elements of $\mathbf{E}(2)$ fixing $L_{0}$ is

$$
H=\left\{\left[\begin{array}{lll}
1 & 0 & x \\
0 & 1 & 0 \\
0 & 0 & 1
\end{array}\right]: x \in \mathbf{R}\right\} .
$$

The foliation of $\mathbf{E}(2)$ by left cosets of $H$ is defined by $d \theta=-\sin \theta d x+$ $\cos \theta d y=0$. Thus

$$
\omega_{A G(1,2)}=(-\sin \theta d x+\cos \theta d y) \wedge d \theta .
$$

This form is closed so $A G(1,2)$ has an invariant area form. To get a more usable form of it. If $g=\left[\begin{array}{ccc}\cos \theta & -\sin \theta & x \\ \sin \theta & \cos \theta & y \\ 0 & 0 & 1\end{array}\right]$ and $L_{0}$ is the $x$-axis, then the direction of the line $g L_{0}$ is the vector $(\cos \theta, \sin \theta)$ and thus the normal vector to $g L_{0}$ is $(-\cos \theta, \sin \theta)$. Also the point $(x, y)$ is on the line $g L_{0}$ thus the distance of the line $g L_{0}$ to the origin is

$$
p=(x, y) \cdot(-\sin \theta, \cos \theta)=-x \sin \theta+y \cos \theta
$$

A calculation shows

$$
d p \wedge d \theta=(-\sin \theta d x+\cos \theta d y) \wedge d \theta=\omega_{A G(1,2)}
$$

Thus $\Omega_{A G(1,2)}=d p \wedge d \theta$ is an invariant area form on $A G(1,2)$. Note this in this example the isotropy subgroup $H$ is not compact and the space $A G(1,2)$ does not have an invariant Riemannian metric.

## CHAPTER 3

## Representations, Submodules, Characters and the Convolution Algebra of a Homogeneous Space

### 3.1. Representations and Characters

Let $G$ be any group and $V$ a vector space. Then a representation of $G$ on $V$ is a group homomorphism $\rho: G \rightarrow G L(V)$ where $G L(V)$ is the general linear group of $V$. (That is $G L(V)$ is the group of all invertible linear maps $A: V \rightarrow V$. When it is clear from context what that homomorphism $\rho$ is, then we sometimes write $g v:=\rho(g) v$. In other terminology if $\rho: G \rightarrow G L(V)$ is a representation, then $V$ is a $G$-module and $G$ is said to have an action on $V$. A subspace $W \subseteq V$ of the $G$ module $V$ is a submodule iff $g W:=\{g v: v \in W\} \subseteq W$ for all $g \in G$. (If $W$ is a submodule then it is not hard to show that $g W=W$ for all $g \in G$.) A $G$-module is irreducible iff the only the only submodules of $V$ are the trivial submodules $\{0\}$ and $V$. An irreducible representation is a representation $\rho: G \rightarrow G L(V)$ so that $V$ is an irreducible $G$-module.

Two representations $\rho_{1}: G \rightarrow G L\left(V_{1}\right)$ and $\rho_{2}: G \rightarrow G L\left(V_{2}\right)$ are isomorphic or equivalent iff there is an invertible linear map $S: V_{1} \rightarrow V_{2}$ so that

$$
\begin{equation*}
S \rho_{1}(g) v=\rho_{2}(g) S v \quad \text { for all } g \in G \text { and } v \in V . \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

More generally given two two representations of $\rho_{1}: G \rightarrow G L\left(V_{1}\right)$ and $\rho_{2}: G \rightarrow G L\left(V_{2}\right)$ any linear map (but not necessarily invertible) linear $S$ that satisfies (3.1) is called an intertwining map, a G-module homomorphism or often just a G-map. The following result is elementary but basic to the theory.

Proposition 3.1.1 (Schur's Lemma). Let $\rho_{1}: G \rightarrow G L\left(V_{1}\right)$ and $\rho_{2}:$ $G \rightarrow G L\left(V_{2}\right)$ be two representations of $G$ and $S: V_{1} \rightarrow V_{2}$ an intertwining map.

1. If $V_{1}$ is irreducible then $S$ is either injective or the zero map.
2. If $V_{2}$ is irreducible the $S$ is either surjective or the zero map.
3. If $V_{1}$ and $V_{2}$ are both irreducible then $S$ is either an isomorphism or the zero map.

Proof. As $S$ is an intertwining map ker $S$ is a submodule of $V_{1}$ and the image $S\left[V_{1}\right]$ is a submodule of $V_{2}$. If $V_{1}$ is irreducible then $\operatorname{ker} S=\{0\}$, in which case $S$ is injective, or ker $S=V_{1}$ in which case $S=0$. Likewise if
$V_{2}$ is irreducible then $S\left[V_{1}\right]=V_{2}$ or $S\left[V_{1}\right]=\{0\}$ which proves Part 2. The third part follows from the first two.

Exercise 3.1.2. Let $V$ be an irreducible $G$ module and let $\mathbf{D}$ be the set of all linear maps $S: V \rightarrow V$ that intertwine the $G$-action. That is $S g v=g S v$ for all $g \in G$ and $v \in V$. Then show that $\mathbf{D}$ is a division algebra.

Remark 3.1.3. With the notation the last exercise, let $\mathbf{F}$ be the base field of the vector space $V$. (In our considerations $\mathbf{F}=\mathbf{R}$, or $\mathbf{F}=\mathbf{C}$.) Then $\mathbf{F} \subseteq \mathbf{D}$ by identifying $c \in \mathbf{F}$ with $c \mathrm{Id} \in \mathbf{D}$. It is known that when $\mathbf{D}$ is finite dimensional and $\mathbf{F}=\mathbf{R}$ that the only possibilities for $\mathbf{D}$ are $\mathbf{D}=\mathbf{R}, \mathbf{D}=\mathbf{C}$, or $\mathbf{D}=\mathbf{H}$ (the four dimensional division algebra of quaternions). Thus the real finite dimensional irreducible representations of a group $G$ split into three types, the real representations, the complex representations, and the quaternionic representations, depending on the algebra $\mathbf{D}$. In parts of the algebraic theory this distinction is important. We will be able to ignore it. In the complex case things are simpler. In this if $\mathbf{D}$ is finite dimensional then it follows form the fundamental theory of algebra that $\mathbf{D}=\mathbf{C}$. (To see this note that if $a \in \mathbf{D}$ then $1, a, a^{2}, a^{3}, \ldots$ are linearly dependent as $\mathbf{D}$ is finite dimensional. Thus $a$ satisfies a polynomial equation and so $a \in \mathbf{C}$ ).

If $\rho: G \rightarrow G L(V)$ is a finite dimensional representation of the group $G$ the character of the representation is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\chi_{\rho}(g)=\operatorname{trace}(\rho(g)) \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

This is a function on $G$ with values in the base field of the vector space $V$.
Proposition 3.1.4. If $\rho_{1}: G \rightarrow G L\left(V_{1}\right)$ and $\rho_{2}: G \rightarrow G L\left(V_{2}\right)$ are two equivalent finite dimensional representations of $G$ then $\chi_{\rho_{1}}=\chi_{\rho_{2}}$.

Proof. As the representations are equivalent there is a linear isomorphism $S: V_{1} \rightarrow V_{2}$ so that $S \rho_{1}(g)=\rho_{2}(g) S$ for all $G$. That is $\rho_{2}(g)=$ $S \rho_{1}(g) S^{-1}$. That is for all $g$ the linear maps $\rho_{1}(g)$ and $\rho_{2}(g)$ are similar. But then it is a standard result form linear algebra that $\operatorname{trace}\left(\rho_{1}(g)\right)=$ trace $\left(\rho_{2}(g)\right)$.

If $V$ is a $G$-module and $K \subseteq G$ is a subgroup then

$$
V^{K}:=\{v \in V: a v=v \text { for all } a \in K\}
$$

is the set of elements of $V$ invariant under the action of $K$.
As an example where $G$ modules arise naturally assume that $K$ is a closed subgroup of $G$ and that the homogeneous space $G / K$ has an invariant measure. For example this will always be the case if $K$ is compact. An important special case is $K=\{e\}$ in which case $G / K=G$ and the left invariant measure on $G$ is an invariant measure on $G / K$. In this case if $\mathcal{F}(G / K)$ is one of the following function spaces $C(G / K)$ (the continuous
functions on $G / K), C^{k}(G / K)$ (the $C^{k}$ functions on $G / K$ where $0 \leq k \leq \infty$ ), or $L^{p}(G / K)$ (the measurable functions $f$ on $G / K$ so that $\int_{G / K}|f(x)|^{p} d x<$ $\infty$ where $1 \leq p<\infty$ or $p=\infty$ and $\left.\|f\|_{L^{\infty}}:=\operatorname{ess} \sup |f|<\infty\right)$. Then there is a natural action $\tau: G \rightarrow G L(\mathcal{F}(G / K)$ of $G$ on any of these spaces given by given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tau_{g} f(x):=f\left(g^{-1} x\right) . \tag{3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

It is easily checked that $\tau_{g_{1} g_{2}}=\tau_{g_{1}} \tau_{g_{2}}$ and $\tau_{e}=$ Id so this is a representation. As the measure $d x$ is invariant under left translation by elements of $G$ it follows that $G$ acts by isometries of $L^{p}(G / K)$ :

$$
\left\|\tau_{g} f\right\|_{L^{p}}=\|f\|_{L^{p}}
$$

In the case $G / K$ is compact one of our main goals is to show there is an orthogonal direct sum decomposition $L^{2}(G / K)=\bigoplus_{\alpha} E_{\alpha}$ into finite dimensional irreducible submodules $E_{\alpha}$ (with similar decompositions for the other spaces $\left.L^{p}(G / K), C^{k}(G / K)\right)$. Thus in the compact case there are lots of finite dimensional submodules of the spaces $L^{p}(G / K)$. In the noncompact case finite dimensional submodules of the $L^{p}(G / K)$ spaces are harder to come by:

Theorem 3.1.5. Let $G$ be a noncompact Lie group and let $K$ be a compact subgroup of $G$. Then for $1 \leq p<\infty$ and for any nonzero $f \in L^{p}(G / K)$ the set of translates $\left\{\tau_{g} f: g \in G\right\}$ is infinite dimensional. In particular $L^{p}(G / K)$ has no nonzero finite dimensional submodules.

Proof. As $K$ is compact we can assume $G / K$ has a $G$-invariant Riemannian metric $\langle$,$\rangle . Let d: G / K \times G / K \rightarrow[0, \infty)$ be the distance function defined by $\langle$,$\rangle . If 0 \neq f \in L^{p}(G / K)$ then we can normalize so that $\|f\|_{L^{p}}=1$. For $x \in G / K$ and $r>0$ let $B(x, r)=\{y: d(x, y)<r\}$ be the ball of radius $r$ about $x$. Denote by o the origin of $G / K$, that is the coset of the identity. As $G / K$ is not compact it is unbounded in the $d$ metric. Thus it is possible to choose a sequence of numbers $r_{1}<r_{2}<r_{3} \nearrow \infty$ so that

$$
\|f\|_{L^{p}\left(B\left(\mathbf{o}, r_{k}\right)\right)}:=\left(\int_{B\left(\mathbf{o}, r_{k}\right)}|f(x)|^{p} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{p}} \geq 1-\frac{1}{9^{k}},
$$

i.e.

$$
\|f\|_{L^{p}\left((G / K) \backslash B\left(\mathbf{o}, r_{k}\right)\right)} \leq \frac{1}{9^{k}}
$$

Let $x_{1}=\mathbf{o}$ and by recursion choose $x_{k+1}$ so that $\operatorname{dist}\left(x_{k+1},\left\{x_{1}, \cdots, x_{k}\right\}\right)>$ $r_{k+1}$. Choose $g_{k} \in G$ with $g_{k}^{-1} \mathbf{o}=x_{k}$. Set $f_{k}(x):=\tau_{g_{k}} f(x)=f\left(g_{k}^{-1} x\right)$. Then $f_{k}(\mathbf{o})=f\left(x_{k}\right)$. It follows from then invariance of the measure and the estimates above that for $i \neq j$

$$
\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p}\left(B\left(x_{j}, r_{j}\right)\right)} \leq \frac{1}{9^{\min \{i, j\}}}
$$

which in turn implies

$$
\sum_{i \neq k}^{\infty}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p}\left(B\left(x_{k}, r_{k}\right)\right)} \leq \sum_{i=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{9^{i}}=\frac{1}{10} .
$$

Now assume for some set $\left\{k_{1}, \ldots, k_{l}\right\}$ that $f_{k_{1}}, \ldots, f_{k_{l}}$ are linear dependent. Let $c_{1} f_{k_{1}}+\cdots+c_{l} f_{k_{l}}=0$ be a non-trivial linear relation between the $f_{k_{1}}, \ldots, f_{k_{l}}$. By reordering we can assume that $\left|c_{1}\right| \geq\left|c_{i}\right|$ for $1 \leq i \leq l$. By dividing by $c_{1}$

$$
f_{k_{1}}=\sum_{i=2}^{l} b_{i} f_{k_{i}} \quad \text { where }\left|b_{i}\right| \leq 1 .
$$

But then

$$
\left\|f_{k_{1}}\right\|_{L^{p}\left(B\left(x_{k_{1}}, r_{k_{1}}\right)\right)}=\|f\|_{L^{p}\left(B\left(\mathbf{o}, r_{k_{1}}\right)\right)} \geq 1-\frac{1}{9^{k_{1}}} \geq \frac{8}{9}
$$

and using $\left|b_{i}\right| \leq 1$ and the inequalities above

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left.\left\|f_{k_{1}}\right\|_{L^{p}\left(B\left(x_{k_{1}}, r_{k_{1}}\right)\right.}\right) & \leq \sum_{i=2}^{l}\left|b_{i}\right|\left\|f_{k_{i}}\right\|_{L^{p}\left(B\left(x_{k_{1}}, r_{k_{1}}\right)\right)} \\
& \leq \sum_{i \neq k_{1}}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p}\left(B\left(x_{k_{1}}, r_{k_{1}}\right)\right)} \leq \frac{1}{10} .
\end{aligned}
$$

These lead to the contradiction $1 / 10 \geq 8 / 9$ which completes the proof.
Remark 3.1.6. The last theorem is false for $p=\infty$. For example let $G=\mathbf{R}^{n}$ and $K=\{0\}$ so that $G / K=\mathbf{R}^{n}$. Let $0 \neq a \in \mathbf{R}^{n}$ and set $f_{a}(x)=e^{\sqrt{-1}\langle x, a\rangle}$. Then $f_{a} \in L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}^{n}\right)$ and $f_{a}(x+h)=e^{\sqrt{-1}\langle h, a\rangle} f_{a}(x)$ and thus the one dimensional space spanned by $f_{a}$ is invariant under the action of $G=\mathbf{R}^{n}$ by translation.
3.1.1. The Regular Representation on $L^{p}(G / K)$. In this section $G / K$ will be a homogeneous space with $K$ compact so that $G / K$ has an invariant Riemannian metric (cf. Theorem 2.3.12). This implies that $G / K$ has an invariant volume measure, (the Riemannian volume measure). It also implies that $G / K$ has an invariant metric space structure. That is let $d(x, y)$ be the Riemannian distance between $x, y \in G / K$, then $d(g x, g y)=d(x, y)$. For this section the existence of the invariant measure and the invariant are the important points and the results generalize to the setting of homogeneous spaces that satisfy this conditions.

Let $1 \leq p \leq \infty$ and let $L^{p}(G / K)$ be the usual Banach space of measurable functions on $G / K$ so that the norms $\|f\|_{L^{p}}=\left(\int_{G / K}|f(x)|^{p} d x\right)^{1 / p}<\infty$ for $p<\infty$ and $\|f\|_{L^{\infty}}=$ ess sup $|f|$. The left regular representation (or just the regular representation) $\tau$ of $G$ on $L^{p}(G / K)$ is

$$
\tau_{g} f(x):=f\left(g^{-1} x\right)
$$

Proposition 3.1.7. If the homogeneous space $L^{p}(G / K)$ has an invariant measure, then the regular representation of $G$ on $L^{p}(G / K)$ acts by isometries for all $1 \leq p \leq \infty$. That is $\left\|\tau_{g} f\right\|_{L^{p}}=\|f\|_{L^{p}}$.

Proof. This follows form the invariance of the measure:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\tau_{g} f\right\|_{L^{p}}^{p} & =\int_{G / K}\left|\tau_{g} f(x)\right|^{p} d x=\int_{G / K}\left|f\left(g^{-1} x\right)\right|^{p} d x \\
& =\int_{G / K}|f(x)|^{p} d x=\|f\|_{L^{p}}^{p}
\end{aligned}
$$

when $1 \leq p<\infty$ with an equally straightforward proof in the case $p=$ $\infty$.

Exercise 3.1.8. Consider $X$ to be one of the following function spaces on $G / K$. The bounded continuous functions with the $L^{\infty}$ norm, the continuous functions that vanish at infinity (that is for each $\varepsilon>0$ there is a compact set $C \subseteq G / K$ so that $\left.\sup _{x \notin C}|f(x)|<\varepsilon\right)$ with the $L^{\infty}$ norm, and the space of uniformly continuous functions again with the $L^{\infty}$ norm. Show that the regular representation is acts by isometries on all of these spaces.

Let $X$ be a Banach space with norm $\|\cdot\|_{X}$ and let $\rho \rightarrow G L(X)$ be a representation of $G$ on $X$. This representation is strongly continuous iff for each $x \in X \rho(\xi)$ is a bounded linear map the function $\xi \mapsto \rho(\xi) x$ is continuous in the norm topology.

There is another notation of continuity of representations that at first looks more natural than strong continuity. Let $X$ and $Y$ be a Banach space then the operator norm of a linear operator $A: X \rightarrow Y$ is

$$
\|A\|_{\mathrm{Op}}:=\sup _{0 \neq x \in X} \frac{\|A x\|_{Y}}{\|x\|_{X}} .
$$

The operator norm defines a norm on the vector space of bounded linear maps form $X$ to $Y$. In this section it will usually be the case that $X=Y$. If $G$ is a Lie group and $X$ a Banach space then $\rho: G \rightarrow G L(X)$ is a norm continuous representation iff each $\rho(\xi)$ is a bounded linear map and the $\operatorname{map} \xi \mapsto \rho(\xi)$ is continuous in the norm topology. The following gives the correct insight as to which is the more useful notion in our setting:

Exercise 3.1.9. Let $S^{1}=\mathbf{R} / 2 \pi \mathbf{Z}$ be the unit circle realized as the real numbers modulo $2 \pi$ times the integers. Define the representation $\tau_{s} f(x)=$ $f(x+s)$ on $L^{p}\left(S^{1}\right)$.
(a) Show that if $1 \leq p \leq \infty$ that $\tau$ is not norm continuous.
(b) However if $1 \leq p<\infty$ then $\tau$ is strongly continuous.
(c) But $\tau$ is not even strongly continuous on $L^{\infty}\left(S^{1}\right)$.

THEOREM 3.1.10. If $G / K$ is a homogeneous space with $K$ compact and $1 \leq p<\infty$ then the regular representation $\tau$ of $G$ on $L^{p}(G / K)$ is strongly continuous.

Proof. Let $C_{0}(G)$ be the set of continuous functions on $G / K$ with compact support. The basic fact we use is that $C_{0}(G / K)$ is dense in $L^{p}(G / K)$ for $1 \leq p<\infty$ (but not dense if $p=\infty$.) If $\varphi \in C_{0}(G / K)$ then $\varphi$ is uniformly continuous and thus $\lim _{g \rightarrow e} \tau_{g} \varphi \rightarrow \varphi$ uniformly so

$$
\lim _{g \rightarrow e}\left\|\tau_{g} \varphi-\varphi\right\|_{L^{p}}=0
$$

Choose a left invariant metric on $G$ and let $d(\xi, \eta)$ be Riemannian distance with respect to this metric, so that $d(g \xi, g \eta)=d(\xi, \eta)$. Let $f \in L^{p}(G / K)$ and $\varepsilon>0$. Then there is a $\varphi \in C_{0}(G / K)$ with

$$
\|f-\varphi\|_{L^{p}}<\frac{\varepsilon}{3}
$$

Choose $\delta>0$ so that if $d(e, g)<\delta$ then

$$
\left\|\tau_{g} \varphi-\varphi\right\|_{L^{p}}<\frac{\varepsilon}{3}
$$

Then for $g$ with $d(e, g)<\delta$ and using that $\tau_{g}$ is an isometry

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|f-\tau_{g} f\right\|_{L^{p}} & \leq\|f-\varphi\|_{L^{p}}+\left\|\varphi-\tau_{g} \varphi\right\|_{L^{p}}+\left\|\tau_{g} \varphi-\tau_{g} f\right\|_{L^{p}} \\
& =2\|f-\varphi\|_{L^{p}}+\left\|\varphi-\tau_{g}\right\|_{L^{p}}<\varepsilon
\end{aligned}
$$

If $d\left(g_{1}, g_{2}\right)<\delta$ then $d\left(e, g_{1}^{-1} g_{2}\right)<\delta$ so using the last inequality and that $\tau$ acts by isometries

$$
\left\|\tau_{g_{1}} f-\tau_{g_{2}} f\right\|_{L^{p}}=\left\|f-\tau_{g_{1}^{-1} g_{2}} f\right\|_{L^{p}}<\varepsilon
$$

As $\varepsilon$ was arbitrary this completes the proof.

### 3.2. Definitions and Basic Properties of the Convolution Algebra

Let $\mathcal{M}(G ; K)$ be the set of all measurable functions $h: G / K \times G / K \rightarrow \mathbf{R}$ so that for all $x, y \in G / K$ and $g \in G$

$$
\begin{equation*}
h(g x, g y)=h(x, y) \tag{3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

REMARK 3.2.1. While the definition is in terms of real valued functions latter it will also be useful to deal with complex valued functions $h: G / K \times$ $G / K \rightarrow \mathbf{C}$. All of the basic properties given here work in the complex case also.

Now define

$$
\begin{equation*}
C^{\infty}(G ; K):=\left\{h \in \mathcal{M}(G ; K): h \in C^{\infty}(G / K \times G / K)\right\} \tag{3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

and for $1 \leq p \leq \infty$

$$
\begin{equation*}
L^{p}(G ; K):=\left\{\mathcal{M}(G ; K): \int_{G / K}|h(x, \mathbf{o})|^{p} d x, \int_{G / K}|h(\mathbf{o}, y)|^{p} d y<\infty\right\} \tag{3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

and define a norm on $L^{p}(G ; K)$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|h\|_{p}=\max \left\{\left(\int_{G / K}|h(x, \mathbf{o})|^{p} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{p}},\left(\int_{G / K}|h(\mathbf{o}, y)|^{p} d y\right)^{\frac{1}{p}}\right\} \tag{3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

If $x \in G / K$ then there is a $g \in G$ so that $g x=\mathbf{o}$ thus using the invariance of the measure $d y$ under the action of $G$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{G / K}|h(x, y)|^{p} d y & =\int_{G / K}|h(g x, g y)|^{p} d y \\
& =\int_{G / K}|h(\mathbf{o}, g y)|^{p} d y=\int_{G / K}|h(\mathbf{o}, y)|^{p} d y
\end{aligned}
$$

Likewise $\int_{G / K}|h(x, y)|^{p} d x=\int_{G / K}|h(x, \mathbf{o})|^{p} d x$. So the definition of $L^{p}(G ; K)$ and the norm $\|h\|_{p}$ is independent of the choice of the origin $\mathbf{o}$.

Example 3.2.2. We now give examples to show that $\int_{G / K}|h(\mathbf{o}, y)|^{p} d y<$ $\infty$ does now imply $\int_{G / K}|h(x, \mathbf{o})|^{p} d x<\infty$ for $h \in \mathcal{M}(G ; K)$. Let $G$ be any connected Lie group and let $\Delta_{G}$ be the modular function of $G$. Let $K=\{e\}$ be the trivial subgroup of $G$. Then $G / K=G$ in a natural way. Let $f: G \rightarrow \mathbf{R}$ be continuous. Then $h(x, y):=f\left(x^{-1} y\right)$ satisfies $h(g x, g y)=h(x, y)$ for $g \in G$. For this choice of $h$ (using that under the change of variable $x \mapsto x^{-1}$ the left invariant measure maps by $\left.d x \mapsto \Delta_{G}(x) d x\right)$.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{G}|h(e, y)|^{p} d y & =\int_{G}|f(y)|^{p} d y \\
\int_{G}|h(x, e)|^{p} d x & =\int_{G}\left|f\left(x^{-1}\right)\right|^{p} d x \\
& =\int_{G}|f(x)|^{p} \Delta_{G}(x) d x
\end{aligned}
$$

If the group is not unimodular then $\Delta_{G}[G] \neq\{1\}$ is a multiplicative subgroup of $(0, \infty)$ and so $\Delta_{G}$ is unbounded on $G$. Form this it is not hard to show that there is a continuous function so that $\int_{G}|f(y)|^{p} d y<\infty$ but $\int_{G}|f(x)|^{p} \Delta_{G}(x) d x=\infty$. For this $f$ the function $h(x, y)=f\left(x^{-1} y\right)$ gives the desired example.

For any $h \in L^{1}(G ; H)$ define an integral operator $T_{h}: L^{p}(G / K) \rightarrow$ $L^{p}(G / K)$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
T_{h} f(x):=\int_{G / K} h(x, y) f(y) d y \tag{3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Theorem 3.2.3 (Generalized Young's Inequality). Let $h \in L^{1}(G ; K)$. Then $T_{h}: L^{p}(G / K) \rightarrow L^{p}(G / K)$ is a bounded linear operator that satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|T_{h} f\right\|_{L^{p}} \leq\|h\|_{1}\|f\|_{L^{p}} \tag{3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover this linear operator commutes with the action of $G$ in the sense that

$$
\begin{equation*}
T_{h} \circ \tau_{g}=\tau_{g} \circ T_{h} \quad \text { for all } \quad g \in G . \tag{3.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. That $T_{h}$ is bounded as a linear map $L^{p} \rightarrow L^{p}$ and the bound (3.9) holds follow from Corollary A.1.3. To prove (3.10) let $f \in L^{p}(G / K)$ then

$$
\begin{array}{rlrl}
\left(T_{h} \circ \tau_{g}\right) f(x) & =\int_{G / K} h(x, y) f\left(g^{-1} y\right) d y & \\
& =\int_{G / K} h(x, g y) f(y) d y & & \text { (Change of variable } y \mapsto g y) \\
& =\int_{G / K} h\left(g^{-1} x, y\right) f(y) d y & & \left(h(x, g y)=h\left(g^{-1} x, g^{-1} g y\right)\right) \\
& =\left(\tau_{g} \circ T_{h}\right) f(x) & &
\end{array}
$$

Remark 3.2.4. Let $\varphi \in L^{1}\left(\mathbf{R}^{n}\right)$ and let $h(x, y):=\varphi(x-y)$. Then $h \in L^{1}\left(\mathbf{R}^{n} ;\{0\}\right)$ and $\|h\|_{1}=\|\varphi\|_{L^{1}}$. If $f \in L^{p}\left(\mathbf{R}^{n}\right)(1 \leq p \leq \infty)$ then

$$
T_{h} f(x)=\int_{\mathbf{R}^{n}} \varphi(x-y) f(y) d y=\varphi \star f(x)
$$

where the convolution $\varphi \star f$ is defined by the integral. The last theorem then implies $\|\varphi \star f\|_{L^{p}} \leq\|\varphi\|_{L^{1}}\|f\|_{L^{p}}$. This is the classical form of Young's inequality. See Exercise 3.2.8 for the extension to other groups.

For $h, k \in L^{1}(G ; K)$ define a product $h * k$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
h * k(x, y):=\int_{G / K} h(x, z) k(z, y) d z . \tag{3.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Theorem 3.2.5. The space $L^{1}(G ; K)$ is closed under the product $(h, k) \mapsto$ $h * k$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|h * k\|_{1} \leq\|h\|_{1}\|k\|_{1} . \tag{3.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

If $h, k \in L^{1}(G ; K)$ then

$$
\begin{equation*}
T_{h * k}=T_{h} \circ T_{k} \tag{3.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $T_{h}$ is defined by (3.8) above. Thus the product $*$ is associative. Therefore $\left(L^{1}(G ; K), *\right)$ is a Banach algebra, the convolution algebra of $G / K$.

REMARK 3.2.6. A very short history of convolutions in analysis can be found in the Hewitt and Ross [18, pp. 281-283]. In the setting of analysis on locally compact groups the basic papers seemb to be those of Weyl and Peter [29], Weil [28], and Gel'fand [14].

Proof. First note

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{G / K}|h * k(x, \mathbf{o})| d x & \leq \int_{G / K} \int_{G / K}|h(x, z)||k(z, \mathbf{o})| d z d x \\
& =\int_{G / K} \int_{G / K}|h(x, z)| d x \int_{G / K}|k(z, y)| d z \\
& \leq\|h\|_{1} \int_{G / K}|k(z, \mathbf{o})| d z \\
& \leq\|h\|_{1}\|k\|_{1}
\end{aligned}
$$

and a similar calculation shows $\int_{G / K}|h * k(\mathbf{o}, y)| d y \leq\|h\|_{1}\|k\|_{1}$. For any $g \in G$

$$
\begin{aligned}
h * k(g x, g y) & =\int_{G / K} h(g x, z) k(z, g y) d z \\
& \left.=\int_{G / K} h(g x, g z) h(g z, g y) d z \quad \text { (change of variable } z \mapsto g z\right) \\
& =\int_{G / K} h(x, z) k(z, y) d z \\
& =h * k(x, y)
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore $h * k \in L^{1}(G ; K)$ as claimed. To get the formula for $T_{h} \circ T_{k}$ compute:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(T_{h} \circ T_{k}\right) f(x) & =\int_{G / K} h(x, z) T_{k} f(z) d z \\
& =\int_{G / K} h(x, z) \int_{G / K} k(z, y) d y d z \\
& =\int_{G / K} \int_{G / K} h(x, z) k(z, y) d z f(y) d y \\
& =\int_{G / K} h * k(x, y) f(y) d y \\
& =T_{h * k} f(x)
\end{aligned}
$$

As composition of maps is associative $T_{(h * k) * p}=\left(T_{h} \circ T_{k}\right) \circ T_{p}=T_{h} \circ\left(T_{k} \circ\right.$ $\left.T_{p}\right)=T_{h *(k * p)}$. So associativity of $*$ follows form:

[^0]LEMMA 3.2.7. Let $h \in L^{1}(G ; K)$ be so that $T_{h} f=0$ for all smooth $f$ on $G / K$ with compact support. Then $h=0$ almost everywhere as a function on $G / K \times G / K$.

Proof. Let $\varphi(x, y):=\sum_{i=1}^{l} f_{i}(x) p_{i}(y)$ where $f_{i}$ and $p_{i}$ are smooth compactly supported functions on $G / K$. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\iint_{G / K \times G / K} h(x, y) \varphi(x, y) d x d y & =\sum_{i=1}^{l} \int_{G / K} \int_{G / K} h(x, y) f_{i}(x) d x p_{i}(y) d y \\
& =\sum_{i=1}^{l} \int_{G / K} T_{h} f_{i}(y) p_{i}(y) d y \\
& =0
\end{aligned}
$$

as $T_{h} f_{i}=0$ for each $i$. But the set of functions $\sum_{l=1}^{l} f_{i}(x) p_{i}(y)$ is dense in the uniform norm in the set of all continuous functions with compact support. Thus by approximation $\iint_{G / K \times G / K} h \varphi d x d y=0$ for all continuous functions $\varphi$ with compact support. But as $h$ is locally integrable a standard result from real analysis implies $h=0$ almost everywhere.
(It is also easy, and possibly more natural, to prove that $*$ is associative directly by a calculation.) This completes the proof of the theorem.

Exercise 3.2.8 (Relationship to Group Algebras). If the group $G$ is unimodular, then the space $L^{1}(G)$ is a Banach algebra under the convolution product. (In the case of finite groups this is just the group algebra of $G$.) It this exercise we show that when $K=\{e\}$ is the trivial subgroup of $G$ so that $G / K=G$ then is the same as the convolution algebra. We work with a space slightly different than $L^{1}(G)$ so that we can also deal with the case of non-unimodular functions.

For the rest of this exercise $G$ is a Lie group and $K=\{e\}$ is the trivial subgroup of $G$. For any measurable function $f$ on $G$ define a function $K_{f}: G \times G \rightarrow \mathbf{R}$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
K_{f}(x, y)=f\left(x^{-1} y\right) \tag{3.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

(a) Show that the map $f \mapsto K_{f}$ is a bijection between the measurable functions on $G$ and the set $\mathcal{M}(G ; K)$.
For any measurable function $f$ on $G$

$$
\int_{G}\left|f\left(x^{-1}\right)\right|^{p} d x=\int_{G}|f(x)|^{p} \Delta_{G}(x) d x
$$

Define a norm $\|\cdot\|_{L_{\theta}^{p}}$ for function on $G$ by

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|f\|_{L_{\theta}^{p}} & =\max \left\{\left(\int_{G}|f(x)|^{p} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{p}},\left(\int_{G}\left|f\left(x^{-1}\right)\right|^{p} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{p}}\right\} \\
& =\max \left\{\left(\int_{G}|f(x)|^{p} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{p}},\left(\int_{G}|f(x)|^{p} \Delta_{G}(x) d x\right)^{\frac{1}{p}}\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

When the group is unimodular this is just the usual $L^{p}$ norm on $G$. Let $L_{\theta}^{p}(G)$ be the Banach space of measurable functions $f$ on $G$ with finite $L_{\theta}^{p}$ norm. (Compare this to Proposition 3.3.1 and Theorem 3.3.2.)
(b) Show that the map $f \mapsto K_{f}$ is an isomorphism of the Banach spaces $L_{\theta}^{p}(G)$ and $L^{p}(G ; K)$.
If $f_{1}, f_{2} \in L_{\theta}^{1}(G)$ define the convolution product $f_{1} \star f_{2}$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{1} \star f_{2}(y):=\int_{G} f_{1}(z) f_{2}\left(z^{-1} y\right) d z \tag{3.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

(c) Show that for $f_{1}, f_{2} \in L_{\theta}^{1}(G)$ that

$$
\begin{equation*}
K_{f_{1}} * K_{f_{2}}=K_{f_{1} \star f_{2}} \tag{3.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus the Banach algebras $\left(L^{1}(G ; K), *\right)$ and $\left(L_{\theta}^{1}(G), \star\right)$ are isomorphic. In particular if $G=\mathbf{R}^{n}$ and $K=\{0\}$ then the the convolution algebra $L^{1}\left(\mathbf{R}^{n} ;\{0\}\right)$ defined above is naturally isomorphic to $L^{1}\left(\mathbf{R}^{n}\right)$ with the usual convolution product $f_{1} \star f_{2}(y)=\int_{\mathbf{R}^{n}} f_{1}(y-z) f_{2}(z) d z$.

### 3.3. Isotropic Functions and Approximations to the Identity

A function $f$ defined on $G / K$ is isotropic or radial iff $f(a x)=f(x)$ for all $a \in K$. If $E$ is a $G$-module then denote by $E^{K}$ the set of all isotropic functions in $E$, that is $E^{K}$ is the set of elements of $E$ invariant under $K$. Let $\mathcal{M}(G / K)^{K}$ be the set of measurable isotropic functions on $G / K$. Define the left and right restriction functions $\operatorname{Res}_{L}, \operatorname{Res}_{R}: \mathcal{M}(G ; K) \rightarrow \mathcal{M}(G / K)^{K}$ by

$$
\left(\operatorname{Res}_{L} h\right)(x):=h(x, \mathbf{o}), \quad\left(\operatorname{Res}_{R} h\right)(y):=h(\mathbf{o}, y)
$$

Note if $a \in K$ then $a \mathbf{o}=\mathbf{o}$ so $\left(\operatorname{Res}_{L} h\right)(a x)=h(a x, \mathbf{o})=h(a x, a \mathbf{o})=$ $h(x, \mathbf{o})=\left(\operatorname{Res}_{L} h\right)(x)$ and thus $\operatorname{Res}_{L} h$ is isotropic. Likewise for $\operatorname{Res}_{R} h$. Define the left and right extension operators $\operatorname{Ext}_{L}, \operatorname{Ext}_{R}: \mathcal{M}(G / K)^{K} \rightarrow$ $\mathcal{M}(G ; K)$ by

$$
\begin{array}{lll}
\left(\operatorname{Ext}_{L} f\right)(x, y) & :=f\left(\eta^{-1} x\right) & \text { where } \eta \in G \text { with } \eta \mathbf{o}=y \\
\left(\operatorname{Ext}_{R} f\right)(x, y) & :=f\left(\xi^{-1} y\right) & \text { where } \xi \in G \text { with } \xi \mathbf{o}=x
\end{array}
$$

If $\eta^{\prime}$ is another element of $G$ with $\eta^{\prime} \mathbf{o}=y$ then $\eta^{\prime}=\eta a$ for some $a \in K$ and as $f$ is isotropic $f\left(\left(\eta^{\prime}\right)^{-1} x\right)=f\left(a^{-1} \eta^{-1} x\right)=f\left(\eta^{-1} x\right)$ so that the definition of $\operatorname{Ext}_{L} f$ is independent of the choice of $\eta$ with $\eta \mathbf{O}=y$. Likewise $\operatorname{Ext}_{R} f$ is independent of the choice of $\xi$ with $\xi \mathbf{o}=x$. Also if $\eta \mathbf{o}=y$, then $g \eta \mathbf{o}=g y$ and so

$$
\left(\operatorname{Ext}_{L} f\right)(g x, g y)=f\left((g \eta)^{-1} g x\right)=f\left(\eta^{-1} x\right)=\left(\operatorname{Ext}_{L} f\right)(x, y)
$$

and thus $\operatorname{Ext}_{L} f \in \mathcal{M}(G ; K)$. Similarly $\operatorname{Ext}_{R} f$ is in $\mathcal{M}(G ; K)$. The maps $\operatorname{Res}_{L}$ and $\operatorname{Ext}_{L}$ are inverse of each other, and likewise for the right restriction and extension maps:

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\operatorname{Res}_{L} \operatorname{Ext}_{L} f=f, & \operatorname{Ext}_{L} \operatorname{Res}_{L} h=h \\
\operatorname{Res}_{R} \operatorname{Ext}_{R} f=f, & \operatorname{Ext}_{R} \operatorname{Res}_{R} h=h \tag{3.18}
\end{array}
$$

We check the first of these.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\operatorname{Res}_{L} \operatorname{Ext}_{L} f\right)(y) & =\left(\operatorname{Res}_{L} f\right)(x, \mathbf{o})=f(x) \\
\left(\operatorname{Ext}_{L} \operatorname{Res}_{L} h\right)(x, y) & =\left(\operatorname{Res}_{L} h\right)\left(\eta^{-1} x\right) \quad(\eta \mathbf{o}=y) \\
& =h\left(\eta^{-1} x, \mathbf{o}\right) \\
& =h(x, \eta \mathbf{o}) \\
& =h(x, y)
\end{aligned}
$$

It follows directly from the definitions for $f \in \mathcal{M}(G ; K)$ that

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{G / K}\left|\operatorname{Ext}_{L} f(x, \mathbf{o})\right|^{p} d x=\int_{G / K}|f(x)|^{p} d x  \tag{3.19}\\
& \int_{G / K}\left|\operatorname{Ext}_{R} f(\mathbf{o}, y)\right|^{p} d y=\int_{G / K}|f(y)|^{p} d y \tag{3.20}
\end{align*}
$$

For a function $h$ to be in $L^{p}(G ; K)$ both of the integrals $\int_{G / K}|h(x, \mathbf{o})|^{p} d x$ and $\int_{G / K}|h(\mathbf{o}, y)|^{p} d y$ must be finite. To give the conditions on a function $f \in \mathcal{M}(G / K)^{K}$ so that $h=\operatorname{Ext}_{L} f$ satisfies these conditions we need a definition: Let $f \in \mathcal{M}(G / K)^{K}$, then define $\theta f$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
(\theta f)(x):=f\left(\xi^{-1} \mathbf{o}\right) \quad(\text { where } \xi \mathbf{o}=x .) \tag{3.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

As $f$ is isotropic this is independent of the choice of $\xi$ with $\xi \mathbf{o}=x$. (For if $\xi^{\prime} \mathbf{o}=x$ then $\xi^{\prime}=\xi a$ for some $a \in K$ and $f\left(\left(\xi^{\prime}\right)^{-1} \mathbf{o}\right)=f\left(a^{-1} \xi^{-1} \mathbf{o}\right)=$ $f\left(\xi^{-1} \mathbf{o}\right)$.) To give a different interpitation of $\theta$ if $h(x, y)=\left(\operatorname{Ext}_{R} f\right)(x, y)=$ $f\left(\xi^{-1} y\right)$ where $\xi \mathbf{o}=x$ then $\left(\operatorname{Res}_{L} h\right)(x)=h(x, \mathbf{o})=f\left(\xi^{-1} \mathbf{o}\right)=(\theta f)(x)$. That is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\theta f=\operatorname{Res}_{L} \operatorname{Ext}_{R} f \tag{3.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $L_{\theta}^{p}(G / K)^{K}$ be the set of measurable isotropic functions $f$ so that the norm

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|f\|_{\theta, p}:=\max \left\{\left(\int_{G / K}|f(x)|^{p} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{p}},\left(\int_{G / K}|(\theta f)(y)|^{p} d y\right)^{\frac{1}{p}}\right\} \tag{3.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

is finite.
Proposition 3.3.1. The map $\operatorname{Ext}_{R}: L_{\theta}^{p}(G / K)^{K} \rightarrow L^{p}(G ; K)$ is an bijective isometry of Banach spaces.

Proof. If $f \in \mathcal{M}(G / K)^{K}$ then by the formulas above

$$
\int_{G / K}\left|\left(\operatorname{Ext}_{R} f\right)(\mathbf{o}, y)\right|^{p} d y=\int_{G / K}|f(y)|^{p} d y
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{G / K}\left|\left(\operatorname{Ext}_{R} f\right)(x, \mathbf{o})\right|^{p} d x & =\int_{G / K}\left|\left(\operatorname{Res}_{L} \operatorname{Ext}_{R} f\right)(x)\right|^{p} d x \\
& =\int_{G / K}|(\theta f)(x)|^{p} d x
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore the result follows form the definitions of the norms on $L^{p}(G ; K)$ and $L_{\theta}^{p}(G / K)^{K}$.

When the group $G$ is unimodular this simplifies:
Theorem 3.3.2. If the group $G$ is unimodular then for all $h \in \mathcal{M}(G ; K)$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{G / K}|h(x, \mathbf{o})|^{p} d x=\int_{G / K}|h(\mathbf{o}, y)|^{p} d y \tag{3.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. From Proposition 3.3.1 and its proof it follows it is enough to prove for unimodular $G$ that

$$
\int_{G / K}|(\theta f)(x)|^{p} d x=\int_{G / K}|f(x)|^{p} d x
$$

for all $f \in \mathcal{M}(G / K)^{K}$. If $f \in \mathcal{M}(G / K)^{K}$ define a measurable function $f^{\#}$ on $G$ by $f^{\#}:=\pi^{*} f=f \circ \pi$ where $\pi: G \rightarrow G / K$ is the natural projection. If $\pi \xi=x$ then $\xi \mathbf{o}=x$ and $(\theta f)(x)=f\left(\xi^{-1} \mathbf{o}\right)$. Thus

$$
(\theta f)^{\#}(\xi)=(\theta f)(x)=f\left(\xi^{-1} \mathbf{o}\right)=f\left(\pi \xi^{-1}\right)=f^{\#}\left(\xi^{-1}\right)
$$

We can assume that the left invariant measure is the Riemannian measure of a left invariant Riemannian metric on $G$. Then for any function $f$ on $G / K$

$$
\operatorname{Vol}(K) \int_{G / K} f(x) d x=\int_{G} f^{\#}(\xi) d \xi
$$

Also if $\Delta_{G}$ is the modular function of $G$ then under the map $\xi \mapsto \xi^{-1}$ the invariant measure $d \xi$ maps by $d \xi \mapsto \Delta_{G}(\xi) d \xi$. Putting these facts together for any $f \in \mathcal{M}(G / K)^{K}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{Vol}(K) \int_{G / K}|(\theta f)(x)|^{p} d x & =\int_{G}\left|f^{\#}\left(\xi^{-1}\right)\right|^{p} d \xi=\int_{G}\left|f^{\#}(\xi)\right|^{p} \Delta_{G}(\xi) d \xi \\
\operatorname{Vol}(K) \int_{G / K}|f(x)|^{p} d x & =\int_{G}\left|f^{\#}(\xi)\right|^{p} d \xi
\end{aligned}
$$

So equation (3.24) holds if and only if

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{G}\left|f^{\#}(\xi)\right|^{p} \Delta_{G}(\xi) d \xi=\int_{G}\left|f^{\#}(\xi)\right|^{p} d \xi \tag{3.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

If $G$ is unimodular then $\Delta_{G} \equiv 1$ and this certainly holds.

Exercise 3.3.3. Use equation (3.25) to show that the condition (3.24) holds if and only if $G$ is unimodular.

Exercise 3.3.4. Assume that $G$ is unimodular let $1 \leq p<\infty$. Set $p^{\prime}=p /(p-1)$. Then show the dual space (i.e. the space of continuous linear functionals) of $L^{p}(G ; K)$ is $L^{p^{\prime}}(G ; K)$ and the pairing between the spaces is
$\langle h, k\rangle:=\int_{G / K} h(x, \mathbf{o}) k(x, \mathbf{o}) d x \quad$ for $h \in L^{p}(G ; K)$ and $k \in L^{p^{\prime}}(G ; K)$
Next we construct invariant smoothing operators. As the group $K$ is compact the homogeneous space $G / K$ will have a left invariant Riemannian metric $\langle$,$\rangle (Proposition 2.3.12). Let d(x, y)$ be the Riemannian distance between $x$ and $y$ defined by the metric $\langle$,$\rangle . Then the function (x, y) \mapsto$ $d(x, y)^{2}$ on $G / K \times G / K$ is smooth in a neighbor hood of the diagonal $\{x=$ $y\}$. Let $\varphi: \mathbf{R} \rightarrow[0, \infty)$ so that $\varphi(-t)=\varphi(t)$ and the support of $\varphi$ is contained in $[-1,1]$. Then for $\delta>0$ define $\Phi_{\delta}: G / K \times G / K$ by

$$
\Phi_{\delta}(x, y):=C(\delta) \varphi\left(\frac{d(x, y)^{2}}{\delta^{2}}\right)
$$

where $C(\delta) \int_{G / K} \varphi\left(d(x, \mathbf{o})^{2} / \delta^{2}\right) d x=1$. This satisfies

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Phi_{\delta}(g x, g y) & =\Phi_{\delta}(x, y) & & \text { for all } g \in G \\
\Phi_{\delta}(y, x) & =\Phi_{\delta}(x, y) & & \\
\int_{G / K} \Phi_{\delta}(x, y) d y & =1 & & \text { for all } x \in G / K \\
\Phi_{\delta}(x, y) & =0 & & \text { if } d(x, y) \geq \delta \\
\Phi_{\delta} & \in C^{\infty}(G / K \times G / K) & & \text { for small } \delta \\
\Phi_{\delta}(x, y) & \geq 0 . & &
\end{aligned}
$$

Recall $L_{\text {Loc }}^{p}(G / K)$ is the set of all measurable functions $f$ on $G / K$ with $\int_{C}|f(x)|^{p} d x<\infty$ for all compact subsets $C$ of $G / K$.

THEOREM 3.3.5. Let $f \in L_{\mathrm{Loc}}^{p}(G / K)$ and define $f_{\delta}$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\delta}(x):=T_{\Phi_{\delta}} f(x)=\int_{G / K} \Phi_{\delta}(x, y) f(y) d y \tag{3.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then for all small $\delta$ the function $f_{\delta}$ is in $C^{\infty}(G / K)$. Also $\lim _{\delta \backslash 0} f_{\delta}(x)=$ $f(x)$ for almost all $x \in G / K$. If $1 \leq p<\infty$ and $f \in L^{p}(G / K)$, then $\lim _{\delta \backslash 0}\left\|f-f_{\delta}\right\|_{L^{p}}=0$. If $f \in C^{k}(G / K)$ for some $k \geq 0$ then $f_{\delta} \rightarrow f$ in the $C^{k}$ topology uniformly on compact subsets of $G / K$.

Proof. An exercise based on the above properties of $\Phi_{\delta}$.

### 3.4. Symmetric and Weakly Symmetric Spaces

Let $G / K$ be a homogeneous space with $K$ compact and let $\mathbf{o}=\pi(e)$ be the origin as usual. Then $G / K$ is a symmetric space iff there is an element $\iota_{\mathbf{0}} \in K$ so that the derivative $\iota_{\mathbf{o} *}$ of $\iota_{\mathbf{0}}$ at $\mathbf{o}$ satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\iota_{\mathbf{o} *}=-\left.\mathrm{Id}\right|_{T(G / K)_{\mathbf{o}}} \tag{3.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

If $G / K$ is a symmetric space and $x \in G / K$ then choose $\xi \in G$ with $\xi \mathbf{o}=x$, the symmetry at $x$ is defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\iota_{x}=\xi \iota_{\mathbf{o}} \xi^{-1} \tag{3.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then the derivative of $\iota_{x}$ at $x$ is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\iota_{x *}=-\left.\mathrm{Id}\right|_{T(G / K)_{x}} \tag{3.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

As the group $K$ is compact we can assume that $G / K$ has in invariant Riemannian metric $\langle\rangle,\left(\right.$ cf. 2.3.12). Let $\exp _{x}: T(G / K)_{x} \rightarrow G / K$ be the $\boldsymbol{e x}$ ponential of this Riemannian metric. (That is for each $X \in T(G / K)_{x}$ the map $\gamma(x)=\exp _{x}(t X)$ is the geodesic so that $\gamma(0)=x$ and $\gamma^{\prime}(0)=X$.) As $\iota_{x}$ is a isometry

$$
\begin{equation*}
\iota_{x}\left(\exp _{x}(X)\right)=\exp _{x}(-X) \tag{3.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

For this reason $\iota_{x}$ is often called the geodesic symmetric at $x$.
Proposition 3.4.1 (Gel'fand). If $G / K$ is a symmetric space then every $h \in \mathcal{M}(G ; K)$ is symmetric: $h(x, y)=h(y, x)$.

Proof. Let $x, y \in G / K$ and let $2 \ell=d(x, y)$ be the Riemannian distance between $x$ and $y$. Then there is a minimizing unit speed geodesic $\gamma:[-\ell, \ell]$ form $x$ to $y$ with $\gamma(-\ell)=x$ and $\gamma(\ell)=y$. Let $z=\gamma(0)$ be the midpoint of this segment. Then the geodesic symmetry $\iota_{z}$ satisfies $\iota_{z}(x)=\iota_{z}(\gamma(-\ell))=\gamma(\ell)=y$, and likewise $\iota_{z}(y)=x$. Thus form the symmetry condition defining $\iota_{z}$

$$
h(x, y)=h\left(\iota_{z}(x), \iota_{z}(y)\right)=h(y, x)
$$

In terms of the harmonic analysis on $G / K$ the symmetry of the functions $h \in \mathcal{M}(G ; K)$ is almost as important as the existence of the geodesic symmetries. So we define a homogeneous space $G / K$ with $K$ compact to be weakly symmetric iff

$$
\begin{equation*}
h \in \mathcal{M}(G ; K) \quad \text { implies } \quad h(x, y)=h(y, x) \quad \text { for all } x, y \in G / K \tag{3.31}
\end{equation*}
$$

As examples of weakly symmetric spaces consider the sphere $S^{n}$ as homogeneous spaces $S^{n}=S O(n+1) / S O(n)$. If $e_{1}, \ldots, e_{n+1}$ is an orthonormal basis of $\mathbf{R}^{n}$ then the symmetry at $e_{1}$ has the matrix representation

$$
\iota_{e_{1}}=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
0 & -I
\end{array}\right]
$$

where $I$ is the $n \times n$ identity matrix. This is in $S O(n+1)$ if and only if $(-1)^{n}=1$, that is if and only if $n$ is even. However it is an easy exercise
to show that as a homogeneous space $S^{n}=S O(n+1) / S O(n)$ is a weakly symmetric space.

ExErcise 3.4.2. Show that $S^{n}=S O(n+1) / S O(n)$ is a weakly symmetry space. Hint: Show that if $x, y \in S^{n}$ there is a $g \in S O(n+1)$ with $g x=y$ and $g y=x$ and then argue as in the proposition.

Theorem 3.4.3. If $G / K$ is a weakly symmetric space then the group $G$ is unimodular and the norms on the spaces $L^{p}(G ; K)$ are given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|h\|_{p}=\left(\int_{G / K}|h(x, \mathbf{o})|^{p} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{p}}=\left(\int_{G / K}|h(\mathbf{o}, y)|^{p} d y\right)^{\frac{1}{p}} . \tag{3.32}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also the convolution algebra is commutative. That is for all $h, k \in L^{1}(G ; K)$ $h * k=k * h$.

Remark 3.4.4. This original version of this result is due to Gel'fand [13].
Proof. The symmetry property of $h \in \mathcal{M}(G ; K)$ implies

$$
\int_{G / K}|h(x, \mathbf{o})| d x=\int_{G / K}|h(\mathbf{o}, x)| d x .
$$

By Exercise 3.3.3 this implies $G$ is unimodular. That the norm on $L^{p}(G ; K)$ is given by (3.32) follows directly form the symmetry of the functions $h$. Finally for $h, k \in L^{1}(G ; K)$ using the symmetry of $h, k$ and $k * h$

$$
\begin{aligned}
(h * k)(x, y) & =\int_{G / K} h(x, z) k(z, y) d z \\
& =\int_{G / K} k(y, z) h(z, x) d z \\
& =(k * h)(y, x) \\
& =(k * h)(x, y) .
\end{aligned}
$$

and $L^{1}(G ; K)$ is commutative as claimed.
In the case $G / K$ is a weakly symmetric space the relationship between $L^{p}(G ; K)$ and $L^{p}(G / K)^{K}$ given in section 3.3 shows there is no need to distinguish the left and right restrictions or between the left and right extensions. For for future use we record:

Proposition 3.4.5. Let $G / K$ be a weakly symmetric space. Then for $1 \leq p \leq \infty$ there there are Banach space isomorphisms Res : $L^{p}(G ; K) \rightarrow$ $L^{p}(G / K)^{K}$ given by

$$
(\operatorname{Res} h)(x):=h(x, \mathbf{o})=h(\mathbf{o}, x) .
$$

This has as inverse Ext: $L^{p}(G / K)^{K} \rightarrow L^{p}(G ; K)$ given by

$$
\begin{array}{rlrl}
(\operatorname{Ext} f)(x, y) & =f\left(\xi^{-1} y\right) & & (\text { where } \xi \mathbf{o}=x) \\
& =f\left(\eta^{-1} x\right) & (\text { where } \eta \mathbf{o}=y) .
\end{array}
$$

Proof. This follows form the results of section 3.3 and the symmetry property $h(x, y)=h(y, x)$.

## CHAPTER 4

## Compact Groups and Homogeneous Spaces

### 4.1. Complete Reducibility of Representations

Our goal in this section is to show that many representations of compact groups can be decomposed into direct sums of finite dimensional irreducible representations. The basic method is to construct (by averaging) an invariant inner product on the $G$-module in question and then showing that the orthogonal complement of a submodule is also a submodule.

Recall form section 3.1.1 that a representation $\rho: G \rightarrow G L(X)$ of a Banach space $X$ is strongly continuous iff the map $\xi \mapsto \rho(\xi) x$ is norm continuous for each $x \in X$.

Let $X$ and $Y$ be a Banach space then the operator norm of a linear operator $A: X \rightarrow Y$ is

$$
\|A\|_{\mathrm{op}}:=\sup _{0 \neq x \in X} \frac{\|A x\|_{Y}}{\|x\|_{X}}
$$

The operator norm defines a norm on the vector space of bounded linear maps form $X$ to $Y$.

Proposition 4.1.1. Let $G$ be a compact group and $\mathcal{H}$ a Hilbert space with inner product (,). Assume that $\rho: \rightarrow G L(\mathcal{H})$ is strongly continuous representation of $G$ on $\mathcal{H}$. Then there is inner product $\langle$,$\rangle on \mathcal{H}$ which is invariant under $G$ (i.e. $\langle\rho(g) x, \rho(g) y\rangle=\langle x, y\rangle$ and which is equivalent to (,) in the sense that there is a constant $c$ so that $c^{-1}(x, x) \leq\langle x, x\rangle \leq c(x, x)$.

Proof. As $G$ is compact there is an bi-invariant measure $d \xi$ on $G$ which we can assume to have total mass 1. Define $\langle$,$\rangle by$

$$
\langle x, y\rangle=\int_{G}(\rho(\xi) x, \rho(\xi) y) d \xi
$$

That $\langle$,$\rangle is an inner product is easy to check. Using a change of variable$ $\xi \mapsto g^{-1} \xi$

$$
\langle\rho(g) x, \rho(g) y\rangle=\int_{G}(\rho(g \xi), x, \rho(g \xi) y\rangle d \xi=\int_{G}(\rho(\xi) x, \rho(\xi) y) d \xi=\langle x, y\rangle
$$

Thus $\langle$,$\rangle is invariant. If x \in \mathcal{H}$ the $\xi \mapsto\|\rho(\xi) x\|_{\mathcal{H}}$ is continuous and $G$ is compact so $\sup _{\xi \in G}\|\rho(\xi) x\|_{\mathcal{H}}<\infty$. As this holds for all $x \in X$ the uniform boundedness principle (cf. Theorem A.3.1 in the appendix) implies
there is a constant $C$ so that $\|\rho(\xi)\|_{\mathrm{Op}} \leq C$ for all $\xi \in G$. This implies $(\rho(\xi) x, \rho(\xi) x) \leq C^{2}(x, x)$. Thus

$$
\langle x, x\rangle=\int_{G}(\rho(\xi) x, \rho(\xi)) d \xi \leq C^{2} \int_{G}(x, x) d \xi=C^{2}(x, x)
$$

Also

$$
(x, x)=\left(\rho\left(\xi^{-1}\right) \rho(\xi) x, \rho\left(\xi^{-1}\right) \rho(\xi) x\right) \leq C^{2}(\rho(\xi) x, \rho(\xi) x)
$$

so that $(\rho(\xi) x, \rho(\xi) x) \geq C^{-2}(x, x)$. Similar calculation show $C^{-2}(x, x) \leq$ $\langle x, x\rangle$.

Exercise 4.1.2. As a generalization of this show that if $\rho: G \rightarrow G L(X)$ is a strongly continuous representation on the Banach space $X$ with norm $\|\cdot\|_{X}$, then $X$ has a new norm $\left.\left|\left.\right|_{X}\right.$ that is invariant under $G$ (i.e. $| \rho(g) x\right|_{X}=$ $|x|_{X}$ ) and so that for some $C>0 C^{-1}\|x\|_{X} \leq|x|_{X} \leq C\|x\|_{X}$ for all $x \in X$. Hint: Define $|x|_{X}=\int_{G}\|\rho(\xi) x\|_{X} d \xi$.

Proposition 4.1.3. Let $G$ be a compact group, $\mathcal{H}$ a Hilbert space, and $\rho: G \rightarrow G L(\mathcal{H})$ and assume that the inner product $\langle$,$\rangle of \mathcal{H}$ is invariant under $G$. If $E$ is a $G$-submodule of $\mathcal{H}$, then so is the orthogonal complement $E^{\perp}$ of $E$.

Proof. Let $x \in E^{\perp}$ and $g \in G$. Then for any $y \in E$,

$$
\langle\rho(g) x, y\rangle=\left\langle\rho\left(g^{-1}\right) \rho(g) x, \rho\left(g^{-1}\right) y\right\rangle=\left\langle x, \rho\left(g^{-1}\right) y\right\rangle=0
$$

as $\rho\left(g^{-1}\right) y \in E$ and $x \in E^{\perp}$. Thus $\rho(g) x \in E^{\perp}$.
Corollary 4.1.4. If $G$ is compact, $E$ is a finite dimensional $G$-module, and $E_{1}$ is a $G$-submodule of $E$, then there is a $G$-submodule $E_{2}$ so that $E=E_{1} \oplus E_{2}$.

Proof. As $E$ is finite dimensional there is at least one inner product on $E$. By proposition 4.1.1 we can assume that $E$ this inner product is invariant under $G$. Let $E_{2}$ be the the orthogonal complement of $E_{1}$ with respect to this inner product. Then $E=E_{1} \oplus E_{2}$ and by the last proposition $E_{2}$ is a $G$-submodule.

The following result, due to Hermann Weyl, is basic to the theory of compact groups.

Theorem 4.1.5 (Weyl). If $G$ is a compact group and $E$ is a finite dimensional $G$-module then $E$ is a direct sum $E=E_{1} \oplus \cdots \oplus E_{n}$ of irreducible $G$-submodules.

Proof. Let $E_{1}$ be a $G$-submodule of $E$ of minimal dimension. Then $E_{1}$ is irreducible. By the last corollary $E=E_{1} \oplus F$ for some $G$-submodule $F$. The result now follows by induction on $\operatorname{dim} E$.

If the group is not compact then this result need not be true. As an example let $G$ be the additive group of the real numbers $(\mathbf{R},+)$ and let $\rho$ be the representation on $\mathbf{R}^{2}$ given by $\rho(t):=\left[\begin{array}{ll}1 & t \\ 0 & 1\end{array}\right]$. The only submodule of $\mathbf{R}^{2}$ is $E_{1}:=\left\{\left[\begin{array}{l}x \\ 0\end{array}\right]: x \in \mathbf{R}\right\}$. Thus $\mathbf{R}^{2}$ is not a direct sum of irreducibles and the submodule $E_{1}$ has no complementary submodule. If is also not hard to see that there is no inner product on $\mathbf{R}^{2}$ that is invariant under $\rho$. On the other hand if the group is semisimple, then any finite dimensional $G$-module is a direct sum of irreducible $G$-submodules and every submodule has a complementary submodule. This result (also due to Hermann Weyl) is deeper than the results above about compact groups. (Although Weyl's original argument reduces the semisimple case to the compact case by showing that every semisimple group $G$ contains a compact group $K$ that is dense in the Zarski topology. It follows form this that in any finite dimensional representation of $G$ on a finite dimensional space $E$ that a subspace $V$ is a $G$ submodule if and only if it is a $K$-submodule. However proving the existence of the compact subgroup $K$ requires a fair amount of work.)

Exercise 4.1.6. This is for readers who know a little of the theory of several complex variables and which want a concrete example of the remarks of the last paragraph. Let $G=G L(n, \mathbf{C})$ be the group of complex $n \times$ $n$ matrices. Then $G$ is a complex analytic manifold in a natural way. Let $K=U(n)$ be the subgroup of unitary matrices in $G$.
(a) Show that any holomorphic (i.e. complex analytic) function on $G$ that vanishes on $K$ also varnishes on $G$. Thus two holomorphic functions that agree on $K$ are equal.
(b) Let $E$ be a finite dimensional complex vector space. Call a representation $\rho: G \rightarrow G L(E)$ holomorphic iff the component functions of the matrices representing $\rho$ are holomorphic. If $\rho$ is a holomorphic representation show that a subspace $V$ of $E$ is a $G$ submodule if and only if it is a $K$ submodule. Hint: Let $V$ be a $K$-submodule of $E$, and $\ell: E \rightarrow \mathbf{C}$ be a linear function that vanishes on $V$. Then for any $v \in V$ the function $\xi \mapsto \ell(\rho(\xi))$ is a holomorphic function on $G$ that vanishes on $K$ and this it also vanishes on $G$. But $v$ was any element of $V$ and $\ell$ any element linear functional vanishing on $V$.
(c) Show that any holomorphic representation $\rho: G \rightarrow G L(E)$ of $G$ is a direct sum of irreducible representations. Hint: Decompose $E$ under the action of $K$ and use part (b).
(d) Consider the representation $\rho: G \rightarrow G L\left(\mathbf{C}^{2}\right)$ given by

$$
\rho(g)=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & \log |\operatorname{det}(g)| \\
0 & 1
\end{array}\right] .
$$

Then this representation is not a direct sum of irreducible representations. (But it is not holomorphic. Also the group $G L(n, \mathbf{C})$ is not semisimple. The
group $S L(n, \mathbf{C})$ is semisimple and thus all of its representations are a direct sum of irreducibles.)

Our next goal is to extend theorem 4.1.5 to infinite dimensional Hilbert spaces. The hard part of the proof is to show that a representation on a Hilbert space must have a finite dimensional submodule:

Lemma 4.1.7. Let $\rho: G \rightarrow G L(\mathcal{H})$ be a strongly continuous representation of the compact group $G$ on the Hilbert space $\mathcal{H}$ and assume that the inner product $\langle$,$\rangle is invariant under the action of G$. Then $\mathcal{H}$ has a finite dimensional irreducible submodule.

Proof. The idea is to find a compact self-adjoint linear $A$ map on $\mathcal{H}$ that commutes with the action of $G$ and then to find the required submodule as a submodule of one of the eigenspaces of $\mathcal{H}$. Let $0 \neq v \in V$. We can assume that $\|v\|_{\mathcal{H}}=1$. We normalized the invariant measure $d \xi$ to have total mass 1. Define $A: \mathcal{H} \rightarrow \mathcal{H}$ by

$$
A x:=\int_{G}\langle x, \rho(\xi) v\rangle d \xi
$$

As the inner product is preserved by $G,\|\rho(\xi) x\|_{\mathcal{H}}=\|x\|_{\mathcal{H}}$ for all $\xi \in G$. As $v$ has length one it follows $\|A x\|_{\mathcal{H}} \leq \int_{G}\|\langle x, \rho(\xi) v\rangle \mid d \xi \leq\| x \|_{\mathcal{H}}$. Thus $A$ is bounded with operator norm $\|A\|_{\mathrm{Op}} \leq 1$.

$$
\begin{aligned}
A \rho(g) x & =\int_{G}\langle\rho(g) x, \rho(\xi) v\rangle \rho(\xi) v d \xi \\
& =\int_{G}\langle\rho(g \xi), \rho(g \xi) v\rangle \rho(g \xi) v d \xi \quad \text { (change of variable } \xi \mapsto g \xi \text { ) } \\
& =\int_{G}\langle x, \rho(\xi) v\rangle \rho(g) \rho(\xi) v d \xi \\
& =\rho(g) A x
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus $A$ is an intertwining map.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\langle A x, y\rangle & =\left\langle\int_{G}\langle x, \rho(\xi) v\rangle \rho(\xi) v d \xi, y\right\rangle \\
& =\int_{G}\langle x, \rho(\xi) v\rangle\langle\rho(\xi) v, y\rangle d \xi \\
& =\left\langle\int_{G}\langle x, \rho(\xi) v\rangle \rho(\xi) v d \xi\right\rangle \\
& =\langle x, A y\rangle
\end{aligned}
$$

which shows $A$ is self-adjoint.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\langle A v, v\rangle & =\left\langle\int_{G}\langle v, \rho(\xi) v\rangle \rho(\xi) v d \xi, v\right\rangle \\
& =\int_{G}\langle v, \rho(\xi) v\rangle\langle\rho(\xi) v, v\rangle d \xi \\
& =\int_{G}|\langle v, \rho(\xi) v\rangle|^{2} d \xi>0
\end{aligned}
$$

Which shows $A \neq 0$.
We now claim $A$ is compact. Let $\|\cdot\|_{\mathrm{Op}}$ be the operator norm. It is a basic result (cf. A.3.2) that if a linear operator can be approximated in the operator norm by finite rank operators then it is compact. As the group $G$ is compact there is a bi-invariant Riemannian metric on it. Let $d: G \times G \rightarrow$ $[0, \infty)$ be the distance function of the invariant Riemannian. Let $\varepsilon>0$. Then as $G$ is compact and $\rho: G \rightarrow G L(\mathcal{H})$ is strongly continuous there is a $\delta=\delta_{\varepsilon}$ so that if $\xi, \eta \in G$ and $d(\xi, \eta)<\delta$, then $\|\rho(\xi) v-\rho(\eta) v\|_{\mathcal{H}}<\varepsilon$. Again using that $G$ is compact there is a finite open cover $\left\{U_{1}, \ldots, U_{m}\right\}$ of $G$ so that if $\xi, \eta \in U_{i}$, then $d(\xi, \eta)<\delta$ and thus if $\xi, \eta \in U_{i}$ then $\|(\rho(\xi)-\rho(\eta)) v\|_{\mathcal{H}}<\varepsilon$. For each $i$ choose $\xi_{i} \in U_{i}$. Let $\left\{\varphi_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{m}$ be a partition of unity subordinate to the cover $\left\{U_{1}\right\}_{i=1}^{m}$, that is each $\varphi_{i}$ is continuous and non-negative, the support of $\varphi_{i}$ is contained in $U_{i}$ and $\sum_{i=1}^{m} \varphi=1$. Define a linear operator $A_{i}$ by

$$
A_{i} x:=\int_{G}\langle x, \rho(\xi) v\rangle \varphi_{i}(\xi) \rho(\xi) v d \xi
$$

As the $\varphi_{i}$ 's sum to 1

$$
A=\sum_{i=1}^{m} A_{i}
$$

Define a rank one operator $B_{i}$ (with range spanned by $\rho\left(\xi_{i}\right) v$ ) and a finite rank operator $B$ by

$$
\begin{gathered}
B_{i} x:=\int_{G}\langle x, \rho(\xi) v\rangle \varphi_{i}(\xi) \rho\left(\xi_{i}\right) v d \xi=\int_{G}\langle x, \rho(\xi) v\rangle \varphi_{i}(\xi) d \xi \rho\left(\xi_{i}\right) v \\
B=\sum_{i=1}^{m} B_{i}
\end{gathered}
$$

If $\xi$ is in the support of $\varphi_{i}$ then both $\xi$ and $\xi_{i}$ and in $U_{i}$ and thus $\| \rho(\xi) v-$ $\rho\left(\xi_{i}\right) v \|_{\mathcal{H}}<\varepsilon$. As $\varphi_{i}(\xi)$ vanishes for all $\xi$ not in the support of $\varphi_{i}$ and $\|\rho(\xi) v\|_{\mathcal{H}}=1$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|\langle x, \rho(\xi) v\rangle \varphi_{i}(\xi) \rho(\xi) v & -\langle x, \rho(\xi) v\rangle \rho(\xi) v \|_{\mathcal{H}} \varphi_{i}(\xi) \\
& =|\langle x, \rho(\xi) v\rangle| \varphi_{i}(\xi)\left\|\rho(\xi) v-\rho\left(\xi_{i}\right) v\right\|_{\mathcal{H}} \leq \varepsilon\|x\|_{\mathcal{H}} \varphi_{i}(\xi)
\end{aligned}
$$

and thus

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|A_{i} x-B_{i} x\right\|_{\mathcal{H}} & \leq \int_{G}\left\|\langle x, \rho(\xi) v\rangle \varphi_{i}(\xi) \rho(\xi) v-\langle x, \rho(\xi) v\rangle \varphi_{i}(\xi) \rho\left(\xi_{i}\right) v\right\|_{\mathcal{H}} d \xi \\
& \leq \varepsilon\|x\|_{\mathcal{H}} \int_{G} \varphi_{i}(\xi) d \xi
\end{aligned}
$$

and (using $\left.\int_{G} 1 d \xi=1\right)$

$$
\|A x-B x\|_{\mathcal{H}} \leq \sum_{i=1}^{m}\left\|A_{i} x-B_{i} x\right\|_{\mathcal{H}} \leq \varepsilon\|x\|_{\mathcal{H}} \sum_{i=1}^{m} \int_{G} \varphi_{i}(\xi) d \xi=\varepsilon\|x\|_{\mathcal{H}}
$$

which implies $\|A-B\|_{\mathrm{op}}<\varepsilon$. As $\varepsilon$ was arbitrarily this show $A$ can be norm approximated by finite rank operators and competes the proof that $A$ is compact.

A nonzero compact self-adjoint linear operator $A$ has at least one nonzero eigenvalue $\alpha$. Let $E_{\alpha}=\{x \in \mathcal{H}: A x=\alpha x\}$ be the corresponding eigenspace. If $x \in E_{\alpha}$ then $A \rho(g) x=\rho(g) A x=\alpha \rho(g) x$ and thus $E_{\alpha}$ is a $G$-submodule of $\mathcal{H}$. As $A$ is compact and $\alpha \neq 0$ the space $E_{\alpha}$ is finite dimensional (this follows from Theorem A.2.1 where $\mathcal{A}$ is just taken to be the set of scalar multiplies of $A$ ). Let $E$ be a $G$-submodule of $E_{\alpha}$ of minimal dimension. Then $E$ will be a finite dimensional irreducible $G$-submodule of $\mathcal{H}$.

Theorem 4.1.8. Let $\rho: G \rightarrow G L(\mathcal{H})$ be a strongly continuous representation of the compact group $G$ on the Hilbert space $\mathcal{H}$ and assume that the inner product $\langle$,$\rangle is invariant under the action of G$. Then $\mathcal{H}$ is an orthogonal direct sum

$$
\mathcal{H}=\bigoplus_{\alpha} E_{\alpha}
$$

of finite dimensional irreducible $G$-modules $E_{\alpha}$.
Remark 4.1.9. I am not sure of the history of this result. When $\mathcal{H}$ is finite dimensional it is due to Weyl and it is likely that Weyl also know the infinite dimensional. There is a more general version for representations of compact groups on locally convex topological vector spaces. This can be found in Helgason [17, Thm 1.6 p. 392] with some of the history to be found in the notes [17, pp. 491-492].

Proof. Let $\mathcal{B}$ be the collection of all subsets $\mathcal{E}=\left\{E_{\alpha}\right\}$ where each $E_{\alpha}$ is a finite dimensional irreducible $G$-submodule of $\mathcal{H}$ and so that if $E_{\alpha}, E_{\beta} \in \mathcal{E}$, with $E_{\alpha} \neq E_{\beta}$ then $E_{\alpha} \perp E_{\beta}$. By the lemma there a finite dimensional irreducible $G$ submodule $E$ of $\mathcal{H}$ and thus $\mathcal{E}=\{E\} \in \mathcal{B}$. So $\mathcal{B}$ is not empty. Order $\mathcal{B}$ by inclusion and let $\mathcal{C}$ be a chain in $\mathcal{B}$. Then the union $\bigcup \mathcal{C}$ is in $\mathcal{B}$ and thus every chain has an upper bound. Therefore by Zorn's lemma $\mathcal{B}$ has a maximal element $\mathcal{E}_{0}=\left\{E_{\alpha}: \alpha \in A\right\}$. Let $E=\bigoplus_{\alpha \in A} E_{\alpha}$. If $E \neq \mathcal{H}$ then $E^{\perp} \neq\{0\}$ and by proposition 4.1.3 $E^{\perp}$ is a submodule of $\mathcal{H}$. By the
last lemma $E^{\perp}$ will have a finite dimensional irreducible submodule $E^{\prime}$. But then $\mathcal{E}^{\prime}:=\left\{E^{\prime}\right\} \cup \mathcal{E}_{0} \in \mathcal{B}$, which contradicts the maximality of $\mathcal{E}_{0}$. Thus $E=\bigoplus_{\alpha \in A} E_{\alpha}=\mathcal{H}$.
4.1.1. Decomposition of $L^{2}(G)$ and $L^{2}(G / K)$. Let $G$ be a compact Lie group and $K$ a close subgroup. We can apply the results above to the special case of the regular representation $\tau$ of $G$ on $L^{2}(G / K)$.

Theorem 4.1.10. Let $G$ be a compact Lie group and $K$ a closed subgroup of $G$. Then there is an orthogonal direct sum

$$
L^{2}(G / K)=\bigoplus_{\alpha \in A} E_{\alpha}
$$

where each $E_{\alpha}$ is a finite dimensional irreducible $G$-submodule (under the regular representation $\left.\tau_{g} f(x)=f\left(g^{-1} x\right)\right)$.

Proof. By proposition 3.1.7 and theorem 3.1.10 and the representation is strongly continuous and preserves the inner product. Thus this is a special case of theorem 4.1.8.

Let $G$ be a compact Lie group and let $\tau: G \rightarrow G L\left(L^{2}(G)\right)$ be the (left) regular representation $\tau_{g} f(\xi)=f\left(g^{-1} \xi\right)$ of $G$ on $L^{2}(G)$. The following theorem shows that in at least one sense all the information about finite dimensional representations of $G$ is contained in the regular representation.

Theorem 4.1.11. Let $G$ be a compact group and $\rho: G \rightarrow G L(V)$ a finite dimensional representation of $G$. Then $L^{2}(G)$ contains a $G$-submodule $E$ isomorphic to $V$.

Proof. By averaging we can assume $V$ has in inner product invariant under $G$. Fix any non-zero vector $v_{0} \in V$ and define a function $\varphi: E \rightarrow$ $L^{2}(G)$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi(v)(\xi)=\left\langle v, \rho(\xi) v_{0}\right\rangle \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Clearly $v \mapsto \varphi(v)$ is linear and

$$
\varphi(\rho(g))(\xi)=\left\langle\rho(g), \rho(\xi) v_{0}\right\rangle=\left\langle v, \rho\left(g^{-1} v_{0}\right)=\left(\tau_{g} \varphi(v)\right)(\xi) .\right.
$$

Therefore $\varphi \circ \rho(g)=\tau_{g} \circ \varphi$ and thus $\varphi$ is an intertwining map. As $\varphi\left(v_{0}\right)(e)=$ $\left\langle v_{0}, v_{0}\right\rangle \neq 0$ the map $\varphi$ is not the zero map. Whence by Schur's lemma the $\varphi: V \rightarrow \varphi[V]$ is an isomorphism. Thus $E:=\varphi[V]$ is the required $G$ submodule of $L^{2}(G)$.

Recall that if $V$ is a $G$-module, and $K$ is a subgroup of $G$ then $V^{K}:=$ $\{v \in V: a v=v\}$ is the subspace of all vector invariant by $K$.

Theorem 4.1.12. Let $G$ be a compact group and $K$ a closed subgroup of $G$. Let $V$ be an irreducible finite dimensional $G$-module. Then $L^{2}(G / K)$ has a submodule isomorphic to $V$ if and only if $V^{K} \neq\{0\}$.

Exercise 4.1.13. Prove the last theorem. Hint: if $V^{K} \neq\{0\}$ then we can assume that $V$ has an invariant inner product and choose $0 \neq v_{0} \in V^{K}$. Define $\varphi: V \rightarrow L^{2}(G / K)$ by equation (4.1) and use that $v_{0} \in V^{K}$ to show this is well defined and an intertwining map. Then Schur's lemma shows $E=\varphi[V]$ is a $G$-submodule of $L^{2}(G / K)$ isomorphic to $V$.

For the converse assume that $G / K$ has a invariant Riemannian metric (which exists by 2.3.12) and let $d(x, y)$ be the Riemannian metric between $x, y \in G / K$. For $x \in G / K$ and $r>0$ let $B(x, r):=\{y \in G / K: d(x, y)<$ $r\}$ be the ball of radius $r$ about $x$. For any function $f \in L^{2}(G / K)$ if $\int_{B\left(x_{0}, r\right)} f(x) d x=0$ for all $x_{0} \in G / K$ and $r>0$ then $f=0$ almost everywhere. Therefore if $V \subset L^{2}(G / K)$ is a non-zero irreducible submodule of there is $f_{0} \in V$ and a ball $B\left(x_{0}, r\right)$ so that $\int_{B\left(x_{0}, r\right)} f_{0}(x) d x \neq 0$. As $V$ is invariant under $G$ we can assume that $x_{0}=\mathbf{o}$ so that $\int_{B(\mathbf{o}, r)} f_{0}(x) d x \neq 0$ for some $f_{0} \in V$. Define a linear functional $\Lambda: V \rightarrow \mathbf{R}$ by $\Lambda(f)=$ $\int_{B(\mathbf{o}, r)} f(x) d x$. As the metric $d(\cdot, \cdot)$ is invariant under that action of $G$ we have $a B(\mathbf{o}, r)=a B(\mathbf{o}, r)$ for all $a \in K$ which implies $\Lambda\left(\tau_{a} f\right)=\Lambda(f)$ for all $a \in K$. Finally we can represent $\Lambda$ as an inner product, that there is an $h \in V$ for that $\Lambda(f)=\int_{G / K} f(x) h(x) d x$ for all $f \in V$ (as $V$ is finite dimensional this only requires linear algebra). Now check $0 \neq h \in V^{K}$.
4.1.2. Characters of Compact Groups. We now show that for compact groups that finite dimensional representations are determined by their characters.

If $V$ is a finite dimensional complex vector space with a Hermitian inner product $\langle$,$\rangle then U(V)$ will denote the unitary group of $V$. Let $G$ be a compact Lie group. Then in this section we will only consider finite dimensional unitary representations of $G$. (Note by averaging (cf. Prop. 4.1.1) any finite dimensional representation is equivalent to a unitary representation so this is not a restriction.)

Theorem 4.1.14. If two finite dimensional representations $\rho_{1}$ and $\rho_{2}$ of the compact Lie group $G$ have the same character they are equivalent. (Note that we are not assuming that the representations are irreducible.)

Lemma 4.1.15. Let $\rho_{1}: G \rightarrow U(V)$ and $\rho_{2}: G \rightarrow U(W)$ be two irreducible representations of $G$ and let $B: U \times W \rightarrow \mathbf{C}$ be a linear with respect to the first variable and conjugate linear with respect to the second slot. (I.e. $B\left(c v_{1}+v+v_{2}, w\right)=c B\left(v_{1}, w\right)+B\left(v_{2}, w\right)$ and $B\left(v, c u_{1}+u_{2}\right)=\bar{c} B\left(v, u_{1}\right)+$ $\left.B\left(v, u_{2}\right)\right)$. Assume that for all $g \in G$ that $B\left(\rho_{1}(g) v, \rho_{2}(g) w\right)=B(v, w)$. If $B \neq 0$ then $\rho_{1}$ and $\rho_{2}$ are equivalent representations. (And thus is $\rho_{1}$ and $\rho_{2}$ are not equivalent then any such $B$ is 0 .)

Exercise 4.1.16. Prove this. Hint: The map $w \mapsto B(\cdot, w)$ is a conjugate linear map from $W$ to the space $V^{*}$ of conjugate linear maps from $V$ to C. Now use Schur's lemma.

If $\rho: G \rightarrow U(V)$ is a representation then a representative function for $\rho$ any function on $G$ of the form

$$
f(g):=\left\langle\rho(g) v_{1}, v_{2}\right\rangle
$$

where $v_{1}, v_{2}$ are any elements of $V$.
Proposition 4.1.17. Let $f_{1}$ be a representative function for $\rho_{1}: G \rightarrow$ $U(V)$ and and $f_{2}$ be a representative function for $\rho_{2}: G \rightarrow U(W)$. If $\rho_{1}$ and $\rho_{2}$ are irreducible and inequivalent then

$$
\int_{G} f_{1}(g) \overline{f_{2}(g)} d g=0
$$

In particular if $\chi_{\rho_{1}}$ and $\chi_{\rho_{2}}$ are characters of inequivalent irreducible representations then they are orthogonal as elements of $L^{2}(G)$.

Exercise 4.1.18. Prove this. Hint: Choose $v_{0} \in V$ and $w_{0} \in W$ and define $B: V \times W \rightarrow \mathbf{C}$ by

$$
B(v, w)=\int_{G}\left\langle\rho(g) v, v_{0}\right\rangle \overline{\left\langle\rho(g) w, w_{0}\right\rangle} d g
$$

and use the last proposition.
Corollary 4.1.19. If $\rho_{1}: G \rightarrow G L\left(V_{1}\right)$ and $\rho_{2}: G \rightarrow G L\left(V_{2}\right)$ are irreducible representations of the compact Lie group $G$ then the corresponding charters satisfy

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{G} \chi_{1}(g) \overline{\chi_{2}(g)} d g=C\left(\rho_{1}\right) \delta_{\rho_{1} \rho_{2}} \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $C\left(\rho_{1}\right)$ is a positive constant only depending on $\rho_{1}$ and $\delta_{\rho_{1} \rho_{2}}=1$ if $\rho_{1}$ and $\rho_{2}$ are equivalent and $\delta_{\rho_{1} \rho_{2}}=0$ if $\rho_{1}$ and $\rho_{2}$ are inequivalent.

Exercise 4.1.20. Prove this. Hint: If $\rho_{1}$ and $\rho_{2}$ are inequivalent representations then the characters are sums of representative functions and the last proposition applies. If the two representations are equivalent then $\chi_{1}=\chi_{2}$ and so $\chi_{1}(g) \chi_{2}(g)=\left|\chi_{1}(g)\right|^{2}$ is a non-negative continuous function on $G$ with $\chi_{1}(e)=\operatorname{dim}\left(V_{1}\right)>0$ whose integral over $G$ will thus be positive.

Proposition 4.1.21. Let $\rho: G \rightarrow V=V_{1} \oplus \cdots \oplus V_{k}$ be a direct sum of representations $\rho_{i}: G \rightarrow V_{i}$. Then the character of $\rho$ is the sum of the characters of the $\rho_{i}$.

Exercise 4.1.22. Prove this.
Proposition 4.1.23. If $\chi_{\rho_{1}}$ and $\chi_{\rho_{2}}$ are characters of representations so are $\chi_{\rho_{1}}+\chi_{\rho_{2}}, \chi_{\rho_{1}} \chi_{\rho_{2}}$, and $\overline{\chi_{\rho_{1}}}$.

Exercise 4.1.24. Prove this. Hint: Consider direct sums, tensor products, and the "conjugate dual" representation of all conjugate linear maps.

Exercise 4.1.25. Prove Theorem 4.1.14. Hint: Given two representations $\rho_{1}$ and $\rho_{2}$, then write the corresponding characters $\chi_{1}$ and $\chi_{2}$ as the sum of irreducible characters. Then use the orthogonality relations (4.2) to show that each irreducible character appears in each sum the same number of times.

### 4.2. The $L^{2}$ Convolution Algebra of a Compact Space

As we are assuming that the subgroup $K$ is compact the homogeneous space $G / K$ is compact if and only if the group $G$ is compact. Recall that a compact group is unimodular and so the results of Theorem 3.3.2 apply. In this case we show that not only is $L^{1}(G ; K)$ a Banach algebra, but so is $L^{2}(G ; K)$. Toward this end let $L^{2}(G ; K)$ be the set complex valued functions $h: G / K \times G / K \rightarrow \mathbf{C}$ so that $h(g x, g y)=h(x, y)$ with the norm

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|h\|_{2}^{2}=\int_{G / K}|h(x, \mathbf{o})|^{2} d x=\int_{G / K}|h(\mathbf{o}, x)|^{2} d x \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the two integrals are equal by Theorem 3.3.2. This norm is a Hilbert space norm coming from the inner product

$$
\begin{equation*}
\langle p, q\rangle:=\int_{G / K} p(x, \mathbf{o}) \overline{q(x, \mathbf{o})} d x=\int_{G / K} p(\mathbf{o}, y) \overline{q(\mathbf{o}, y)} d y \tag{4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Exercise 4.2.1. Show that the two integrals defining $\langle p, q\rangle$ are equal and for any fixed point $z_{0}$ the inner product is also given by

$$
\langle p, q\rangle=\int_{G / K} p\left(x, z_{0}\right) \overline{q\left(x, z_{0}\right)} d x=\int_{G / K} p\left(z_{0}, y\right) \overline{q\left(z_{0}, y\right)} d y
$$

Hint: The two integrals both define inner products and by (4.3) these two inner products have the same norm. Thus (4.4) follows by polarization. A change of variable in the integrals shows that $\mathbf{o}$ can be replaced by $z_{0}$.

Theorem 4.2.2. If $G / K$ is compact, then $L^{2}(G ; K)$ is closed under the convolution product $(p, q) \mapsto p * q$ and for all $h \in L^{2}(G ; K)$ the integral operator $T_{h}: L^{2}(G / K) \rightarrow L^{2}(G / K)$ is compact.

Proof. Let $p, q \in L^{2}(G ; K)$ then by the Cauchy-Schwartz inequality

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{G / K}|p * q(x, \mathbf{o})|^{2} d x & \leq \int_{G / K}\left(\int_{G / K}|p(x, z) q(z, \mathbf{o})| d z\right)^{2} d x \\
& \leq \int_{G / K} \int_{G / K}|p(x, z)|^{2} d z \int_{G / K}|q(z, \mathbf{o})|^{2} d z d x \\
& =\operatorname{Vol}(G / K)\|p\|_{2}^{2}\|q\|_{2}^{2} \tag{4.5}
\end{align*}
$$

and $G / K$ is compact and whence has finite volume. Thus $p * q$ is in $L^{2}(G ; K)$ as claimed. If $h \in L^{2}(G ; K)$ then

$$
\int_{G / K \times G / K}|h(x, y)|^{2} d x d y=\int_{G / K}\|h\|_{2}^{2} d y=\operatorname{Vol}(G / K)\|h\|_{2}^{2}
$$

which implies the integral operator $T_{h}$ is a Hilbert-Schmidt operator and thus compact by Proposition A.2.4.

## CHAPTER 5

## Compact Symmetric and Weakly Symmetric Spaces

In this section we will assume that the functions in $L^{p}(G ; K)$ are all real valued. Recall (Theorem 3.4.3) that the convolution algebra $L^{1}(G ; K)$ of a weakly symmetric space is commutative. So in light of the results above:

Proposition 5.0.3. If $G / K$ is a compact weakly symmetric space then the space $L^{2}(G ; K)$ with the product * is a commutative Banach algebra. If $T_{h} f(x)=\int_{G / K} h(x, y) f(y) d y$ then the set $\mathcal{A}:=\left\{T_{h}: h \in L^{p}(G ; K)\right\}$ is a algebra of commuting compact self-adjoint linear operators on $L^{2}(G ; K)$.

Proof. That $L^{2}(G ; K)$ is commutative follows form theorem 3.4.3. The rest follows form theorem 4.2.2.

Let $\Psi$ be the set of all non-zero weights of $L^{2}(G ; K)$ on $L^{2}(G / K)$. That is $\mathcal{A}$ is the set of all non-zero linear functions $L^{2}(G ; K) \rightarrow \mathbf{R}$ so that the weight space

$$
\begin{equation*}
E_{\alpha}:=\left\{f: T_{h} f=\alpha(h) f \quad \text { for all } h \in L^{2}(G ; K)\right\} \tag{5.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

is nonzero. If $E$ is any $G$-submodule of $L^{2}(G / K)$ then set
$E^{K}:=\left\{f \in E: \tau_{a} f=f \quad\right.$ for all $\left.\quad a \in K\right\}=$ set of isotropic functions in $E$.

### 5.1. The Decomposition of $L^{2}(G / K)$ for Weakly Symmetric Spaces

Theorem 5.1.1. Let $G / K$ be a compact weakly symmetric space and $\Psi$ be the set of non-zero weights of $L^{2}(G ; K)$ on $L^{2}(G / K)$. Then

1. Each $E_{\alpha}$ is a $G$-submodule of $L^{2}(G / K)$ and

$$
L^{2}(G / K)=\bigoplus_{\alpha \in \Psi} E_{\alpha} \quad \text { (Orthogonal direct sum). }
$$

2. Each $E_{\alpha}$ is finite dimensional and consists of $C^{\infty}$ functions.
3. Each $E_{\alpha}$ is an irreducible $G$-module.
4. If $\alpha \neq \beta$ then $E_{\alpha}$ and $E_{\beta}$ are not isomorphic as $G$-modules.
5. Each $E_{\alpha}^{K}$ is one dimensional and spanned by a unique element $p_{\alpha}$ with $p_{\alpha}(\mathbf{o})=1$. This function is called the spherical function in $E_{\alpha}$.
6. If $E \subseteq L^{2}(G / K)$ is a closed $G$-submodule then for some subset $A \subseteq \Psi$

$$
E=\bigoplus_{\alpha \in A} E_{\alpha}
$$

If $E$ is finite dimensional then the number of irreducible factors in the direct sum is $\operatorname{dim} E^{K}$. Thus $E$ is irreducible if and only if $\operatorname{dim} E^{K}=$ 1. In particular if $E$ is an irreducible submodule of $L^{2}(G / K)$, then $E=E_{\alpha}$ for some $\alpha \in \Psi$.

STEP 1. Parts 1 and 2 of the theorem hold.

Proof. If $f \in E_{\alpha}$ then, using that the linear operators $T_{h}$ with $h \in$ $L^{2}(G ; K)$ commute with the action of $G$,

$$
T_{h} \tau_{g} f=\tau_{f} T_{h} f=\tau_{g} \alpha(h) f=\alpha(h) \tau_{g} f
$$

Thus $\tau_{g} f \in E_{\alpha}$ so $E_{\alpha}$ is a $G$-submodule. Let $E_{0}=\left\{f: T_{h} f=0 \quad\right.$ for all $\quad h \in$ $\left.L^{2}(G ; K)\right\}$. By the spectral theorem for commuting compact self-adjoint linear maps on a Hilbert space (Theorem A.2.1) applied to the family $\left\{T_{h}\right.$ : $\left.h \in L^{2}(G ; K)\right\}$

$$
L^{2}(G / K)=E_{0} \oplus \bigoplus_{\alpha \in \Psi} E_{\alpha}
$$

So to finish the proof of Step 1 it is enough to show that $E_{0}=\{0\}$. Let $\Phi_{\delta} \in L^{2}(G ; K)$ be as in Theorem 3.3.5. Then $T_{\Phi_{\delta}} f=0$ as $f \in E_{0}$, but theorem 3.3.5 implies

$$
f=\lim _{\delta \downarrow 0} T_{\Phi_{\delta}} f=0
$$

To see $f \in E_{\alpha}$ must be in $C^{\infty}(G / K)$ note for $f \in E_{\alpha}$ that $f=\lim _{\delta \downarrow 0} T_{\Phi_{\delta}} f=$ $\alpha\left(\Phi_{\delta}\right) f$ and thus $\lim _{\delta \downarrow 0} \alpha\left(\Phi_{\delta}\right)=1$. So for small $\delta, \alpha(\delta) \neq 0$. But then

$$
\alpha\left(\Phi_{\alpha}\right) f(x)=T_{\Phi_{\delta}} f(x)=\int_{G / K} \Phi_{\delta}(x, y) f(y) d y
$$

By differentiating under the integral we see that $f \in C^{\infty}$.

STEP 2. If $\{0\} \neq E \subset C(G / K)$ (the continuous functions on $G / K)$ is any finite dimensional $G$ submodule, then there is a $p \in E^{K}$ with $p(\mathbf{o})=1$.

Proof. As the functions in $E$ are continuous there is a well defined evaluation map $e: E \rightarrow \mathbf{R}$ given by $e(f):=f(\mathbf{o})$. As $G / K$ is compact $C(G / K) \subset L^{2}(G / K)$ so again using that $E$ is finite dimensional every linear function on $E$ can be uniquely represented as an inner product. That is there is a unique function $p_{0} \in E$ so that for all $f \in E$

$$
\begin{equation*}
f(\mathbf{o})=\int_{G / K} p_{0}(x) f(x) d x \tag{5.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

If $a \in K$ and $f \in E$ then using that the measure $d x$ is invariant and the last equality

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{G / K}\left(\tau_{a} p\right)(x) f(x) d x & =\int_{G / K} p\left(a^{-1} x\right) f(x) d x \\
& =\int_{G / K} p(x) f(a x) d x=f(a \mathbf{o})=f(\mathbf{o})
\end{aligned}
$$

so by the uniqueness of the element representing the functional $e$ we see $\tau_{a} p=p$ for all $a \in K$. Thus $p$ is isotropic. As the action of $G$ is transitive and $E \neq\{0\}$ there are functions $f \in E$ with $f(\mathbf{o}) \neq 0$ which by (5.2) implies $p_{0} \neq 0$. Using $f=p_{0}$ in (5.2)

$$
p_{0}(\mathbf{o})=\int_{G / K} p_{0}(x)^{2} d x>0 .
$$

Letting $p=\frac{1}{p_{0}(\mathbf{0})} p_{0}$ completes the proof.

Step 3. Each $E_{\alpha}^{K}$ is one dimensional. Thus Part 5 of the theorem holds.
Proof. Form the last step we know there is a $p_{\alpha} \in E_{\alpha}^{K}$ with $p_{\alpha}(\mathbf{o})=1$. Let $h_{0} \in E_{\alpha}^{K}$ and set

$$
h=h_{0}-h_{0}(\mathbf{o}) p_{\alpha} .
$$

Then

$$
h(\mathbf{o})=h_{0}(\mathbf{o})-h_{0}(\mathbf{o}) p_{\alpha}(\mathbf{o})=0 .
$$

If we can show $h=0$ then $h_{0}=h_{0}(\mathbf{o}) p_{\alpha}$ and thus $p_{\alpha}$ spans $E_{\alpha}^{K}$.
As $h$ is isotropic we can use proposition 3.4.5 to define an element $H \in$ $C(G ; K) \subset L^{2}(G ; K)$ by $H(x, y)=(\operatorname{Ext} h)(x, y)=h\left(\xi^{-1} y\right)$ where $\xi \in G$ is any element with $\xi \mathbf{o}=x$. Form the definition of $E_{\alpha}$ for any $f \in E_{\alpha}$

$$
\alpha(H) f(x)=T_{H} f(x)=\int_{G / K} h\left(\xi^{-1} y\right) f(y) d y, \quad \xi \in G, \xi \mathbf{o}=x .
$$

Let $f=h, x=\mathbf{o}$ (in which case we can use $\xi=e$ ) and using $h(\mathbf{o})=0$

$$
0=\alpha(H) h(\mathbf{o})=\int_{G / K} h(y)^{2} d y
$$

As $h$ is continuous this implies $h=0$ and completes the proof

Step 4. Each $E_{\alpha}^{K}$ is irreducible. Thus Part 3 of the theorem holds.
Proof. If $E_{\alpha}$ is not irreducible then if can be decomposed as a direct $\operatorname{sum} E_{\alpha}=E_{1} \oplus E_{2}$ with each $E_{i}$ a nontrivial $G$ submodule. By step 2 each of $E_{1}^{K}$ and $E_{2}^{K}$ is at least one dimensional and therefore $E_{\alpha}^{K} \supseteq E_{1}^{K} \oplus E_{2}^{K}$ is at least two dimensional which contradicts step 3 .

Step 5. Let $f_{1}, f_{2} \in L^{2}(G / K)$. Then for each $\alpha \in \Psi$ there is a constant $c_{\alpha}\left(f_{1}, f_{2}\right)$ so that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{G / K} \int_{G} f_{1}\left(g^{-1} x\right) f_{2}\left(g^{-1} y\right) d g f(y) d y=c_{\alpha}\left(f_{1}, f_{2}\right) f(x) \tag{5.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Write the left hand side of this equation as

$$
\int_{G / K} h(x, y) f(y) d y
$$

where

$$
h(x, y)=\int_{G} f_{1}\left(g^{-1} x\right) f_{2}\left(g^{-1} y\right) d g .
$$

We may assume that $G$ has a Riemannian metric that is adapted to the metric of $G / K$ in the sense of proposition 2.3.14. Note by the CauchySchwartz inequality and the formulas of proposition 2.3.15

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{G / K}|h(x, \mathbf{o})|^{2} d x & =\int_{G / K}\left|\int_{G} f_{1}\left(g^{-1} x\right) f_{2}\left(g^{-1} \mathbf{o}\right) d g\right|^{2} d x \\
& \leq \int_{G / K} \int_{G} f_{1}\left(g^{-1} x\right)^{2} d g \int_{G} f_{2}\left(g^{-1} y\right)^{2} d g d x \\
& =\operatorname{Vol}(G / K) \operatorname{Vol}(K)^{2}\left\|f_{1}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}\left\|f_{2}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} \\
& <\infty
\end{aligned}
$$

and likewise $\int_{G / K}|h(\mathbf{o}, y)|^{2} d y \leq \operatorname{Vol}(G / K) \operatorname{Vol}(K)^{2}\left\|f_{1}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}\left\|f_{2}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}<\infty$. If $\xi \in G$ then

$$
\begin{aligned}
h(\xi x, \xi y) & =\int_{G} f_{1}\left(g^{-1} \xi x\right) f_{2}\left(g^{-1} \xi y\right) d g \\
& \left.=\int_{G} f_{1}\left(g^{-1} x\right) f_{2}\left(g^{-1} y\right) d g \quad \text { (change of variable } g \mapsto \xi g\right) \\
& =h(x, y) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus $h \in L^{2}(G ; K)$. As $f \in E_{\alpha}$

$$
\int_{G / K} h(x, y) f(y) d y=\alpha(h) f(x) .
$$

Whence the result holds with $c_{\alpha}\left(f_{1}, f_{2}\right)=\alpha(h)$.
Step 6. If $\alpha, \beta \in \Psi$ and $\alpha \neq \beta$ then $E_{\alpha}$ is not equivalent to $E_{\beta}$ as a $G$-module. Thus Part 4 of the theorem holds.

Proof. Let

$$
\tau_{\alpha}=\left.\tau_{g}\right|_{E_{\alpha}} \quad \tau_{\beta}=\left.\tau_{g}\right|_{E_{\beta}}
$$

be the induced representations on $E_{\alpha}$ and $E_{\beta}$. Let $\chi_{\alpha}(g)=\operatorname{trace}\left(\tau_{\alpha}(g)\right)$ and $\chi_{\beta}(g)=\operatorname{trace}\left(\tau_{\beta}(g)\right)$ be the corresponding characters. By Proposition 3.1.4 $\chi_{\alpha}=\chi_{\beta}$.

Choose orthonormal basis $f_{\alpha 1}, \ldots, f_{\alpha l}$ and $f_{\beta 1}, \ldots, f_{\beta m}$ of $E_{\alpha}$ and $E_{\beta}$. In the basis $f_{\alpha 1}, \ldots, f_{\alpha m}$ the matrix representing $\tau_{\alpha}(g)$ is $\left[\left\langle\tau_{g} f_{\alpha i}, f_{\alpha j}\right\rangle\right]$ and the trace is the sum of the diagonal elements of the matrix. Thus

$$
\begin{aligned}
\chi_{\alpha}(g) & =\operatorname{trace}\left(\tau_{\alpha}(g)\right)=\sum_{i=1}^{l}\left\langle\tau_{\alpha}(g) f_{\alpha i}, f_{\alpha i}\right\rangle \\
& =\sum_{i=1}^{l} \int_{G / K} f_{\alpha i}\left(g^{-1} x\right) f_{\alpha i}(x) d x
\end{aligned}
$$

and likewise

$$
\chi_{\beta}(g)=\sum_{j=1}^{m} \int_{G / K} f_{\beta j}\left(g^{-1} y\right) f_{\beta j}(y) d y .
$$

Using these relations and interchanging the order of integration

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{G} \chi_{\alpha}(g) & \chi_{\beta}(g) d g \\
& =\sum_{i, j} \int_{G / K}\left(\int_{G / K} \int_{G} f_{\alpha i}\left(g^{-1} x\right) f_{\beta j}\left(g^{-1} y\right) d g f_{\beta j}(y) d y\right) f_{\alpha i}(x) d x \\
& =\sum_{i, j} c_{\beta}\left(f_{\alpha i}, f_{\beta j}\right) \int_{G / K} f_{\beta j}(x) f_{\alpha i}(x) d x \quad \text { (by step 50) } \\
& =0
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\int_{G / K} f_{\beta j}(x) f_{\alpha i}(x) d x=0$ as $E_{\alpha}$ and $E_{\beta}$ are orthogonal. But if $E_{\alpha}$ and $E_{\beta}$ are isomorphic then $\chi_{\alpha}=\chi_{\beta}$ this leads to the contradiction $0=$ $\int_{G} \chi_{\alpha}(g) \chi_{\beta}(g) d g=\int_{G} \chi_{\alpha}(g)^{2} d g>0 .\left(\right.$ Note $\chi_{\alpha}(e)=\operatorname{dim} E_{\alpha}$ so $\chi_{\alpha} \neq 0$.) This completes the proof.

Step 7. If $\{0\} \neq E \subset L^{2}(G / K)$ is a finite dimensional irreducible $G$ module, then $E=E_{\alpha_{0}}$ for some $\alpha_{0}$.

Proof. Let $P_{\alpha}: L^{2}(G / K) \rightarrow E_{\alpha}$ be the orthogonal projection of $L^{2}(G / K)$ onto $E_{\alpha}$. Then as both $E_{\alpha}$ and its orthogonal complement $E_{\alpha}^{\perp}$ are invariant under the action of $G$ the map $P_{\alpha}$ is a $G$-map. If $P_{\alpha} E=\{0\}$ for all $\alpha$ then $E=\{0\}$ as $L^{2}(G / K)=\bigoplus_{\alpha \in \Psi} E_{\alpha}$. Thus for some $\alpha_{0}, P_{\alpha_{0}} E_{\alpha_{0}} \neq\{0\}$. The map $\left.P_{\alpha_{0}}\right|_{E}: E \rightarrow E_{\alpha_{0}}$ is a nonzero intertwining map, thus by Schur's lemma (proposition 3.1.1) $\left.P_{\alpha_{0}}\right|_{E}: E \rightarrow E_{\alpha_{0}}$ is an isomorphism. Thus $E$ is isomorphic to $E_{\alpha_{0}}$ as a $G$-module. If $\alpha \neq \alpha_{0}$ then by the last step $E_{\alpha}$ and $E_{\alpha_{0}}$ are not isomorphic as $G$-modules and thus Schur's lemma implies that $\left.P_{\alpha}\right|_{E}: E \rightarrow E_{\alpha}$ is the zero map for $\alpha \neq \alpha_{0}$. This implies $E \subseteq E_{\alpha_{0}}$. An as $E$ is a nonzero submodule and $E_{\alpha_{0}}$ irreducible $E=E_{\alpha_{0}}$.

STEP 8. If $E$ is a closed $G$-submodule of $L^{2}(G / K)$ then for some $A \subseteq \Psi$ $E=\bigoplus_{\alpha \in \Psi} E_{\alpha}$.

Proof. Let $P: L^{2}(G / K) \rightarrow E$ be the orthogonal projection. Then $P$ is a $G$-map. By Schur's lemma for each $\alpha$ with $P E_{\alpha} \neq\{0\} P E_{\alpha}$ is a $G$ submodule isomorphic to $E_{\alpha}$ and so by the last step $E_{\alpha}=P E_{\alpha} \subset$ Image $P=$ $E$. If $P E_{\alpha}=\{0\}$ then $E_{\alpha} \subseteq E^{\perp}$. Therefore for each $\alpha$ either $E_{\alpha} \subset E$ or $E_{\alpha} \subseteq E^{\perp}$. As $L^{2}(G / K)=\bigoplus_{\alpha \in \Psi} E_{\alpha}$ it follows that $E=\bigoplus_{\alpha \in A} E_{\alpha}$ where $A=\left\{\alpha \in \Psi: P E_{\alpha} \neq\{0\}\right\}$.

STEP 9. If $E$ is a finite dimensional $G$-submodule of $L^{2}(G / K)$ then the number of irreducible components in $E$ is $\operatorname{dim} E^{K}$. This completes the proof to the theorem.

Proof. If $E$ is finite dimensional it is closed in $L^{2}(G / K)$ and thus thus by the last step there is a finite set $\left\{\alpha_{1}, \ldots, \alpha_{l}\right\} \subseteq \Psi$ so that

$$
E=E_{\alpha_{1}} \oplus \cdots \oplus E_{\alpha_{l}}
$$

It follows easily that

$$
E^{K}=E_{\alpha_{1}}^{K} \oplus \cdots \oplus E_{\alpha_{l}}^{K}
$$

But by Part 5 of the theorem each $E_{\alpha_{i}}^{K}$ is one dimensional which finishes the proof.

### 5.2. Diagonalization of Invariant Linear Operators on Compact Weakly Symmetric spaces

This this section $G / K$ will always be a compact weakly symmetric space and we will use the notation of theorem 5.1.1.

THEOREM 5.2.1. Let $G / K$ be a compact weakly symmetric space and let $\mathcal{D} \subseteq L^{2}(G / K)$ be a $G$-invariant subspace on that contains all of the subspaces $E_{\alpha}$. (For example $\mathcal{D}=C^{\infty}(G / K)$ or $\mathcal{D}=C(G / K)$. It is not assume that $\mathcal{D}$ is closed.) Let $L: \mathcal{D} \rightarrow L^{2}(G / K)$ be an invariant operator (in the sense that $\tau_{g} \circ L=L \circ \tau_{g}$ and which need not be continuous). Then for each $\alpha \in \Psi$

$$
\begin{equation*}
L E_{\alpha} \subseteq E_{\alpha} \tag{5.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

and if $p_{\alpha}$ is the spherical function in $E_{\alpha}$ then for $f \in E_{\alpha}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
L f=\left(L p_{\alpha}\right)(\mathbf{o}) f \tag{5.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

so formally the operator $L$ is

$$
\begin{equation*}
L=\bigoplus_{\alpha \in \Psi}\left(L p_{\alpha}\right)(\mathbf{o}) \operatorname{Id}_{E_{\alpha}} \tag{5.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. If $L E_{\alpha}=\{0\}$ then $L E_{\alpha} \subseteq E_{\alpha}$ and (5.5) and (5.6) hold. Thus assume that $L E_{\alpha} \neq\{0\}$. Then by Schur's lemma $\left.L\right|_{E_{\alpha}} \rightarrow L E_{\alpha}$ is an isomorphism. Thus by Parts 4 and 6 of theorem 5.1.1 this implies $L E_{\alpha}=E_{\alpha}$. As the operator $L$ is invariant it maps isotropic functions to isotropic functions and thus $L p_{\alpha} \in E_{\alpha}^{K}$. By Part 5 of theorem 5.1.1 $E_{\alpha}^{K}$ is one dimensional and thus $L p_{\alpha}=c p_{\alpha}$ for some $c \in \mathbf{R}$. Therefore $\operatorname{ker}\left(\left.L\right|_{E_{\alpha}}-c \operatorname{Id}_{E_{\alpha}}\right) \neq\{0\}$. But $\operatorname{ker}\left(\left.L\right|_{E_{\alpha}}-c \operatorname{Id}_{E_{\alpha}}\right)$ is a $G$-submodule of $E_{\alpha}$ and by Part 3 of theorem 5.1.1
${ }_{\alpha}$ is irreducible. Therefore $\operatorname{ker}\left(\left.L\right|_{E_{\alpha}}-c \operatorname{Id}_{E_{\alpha}}\right)=E_{\alpha}$ and thus $\left.L\right|_{E_{\alpha}}=c \operatorname{Id}_{E_{\alpha}}$. To compute $c$ use that $p_{\alpha}(\mathbf{o})=1: c=c p_{\alpha}(\mathbf{o})=\left(L p_{\alpha}\right)(\mathbf{o})$. This shows that (5.5) holds and completes the proof.

### 5.3. Abelian Groups and Spaces with Commutative Convolution Algebra

The proof structure theorem of Section 5.1 really only used that the convolution algebra $L^{2}(G ; K)$ was commutative. Here we state the more general result leaving most of the proof as exercises with hints. In this generality the theory also applies directly to compact Abelian groups and in particular to $S^{1}=\mathbf{R} / 2 \pi \mathbf{Z}$ where the expansion of a function $f \in L^{2}\left(S^{1}\right)$ as $f(\theta)=\sum_{k=\infty}^{\infty} c_{k} e^{k \sqrt{-1} \theta}$ is the basic example for much of classical harmonic analysis.

Let $G / K$ be a compact homogeneous space and let $C^{\infty}(G ; K)$ be the space of smooth (i.e $C^{\infty}$ ) complex valued functions $h$ so that $h(g x, g y)=$ $h(x, y)$ for all $g \in G$. As is the real valued case this is closed under the convolution product

$$
h * k(x, y):=\int_{G / K} h(x, z) k(z, y) d z .
$$

Let $L^{2}(G / K)$ be the Hilbert space of complex valued function $f:(G / K) \rightarrow$ C with the Hermitian inner product

$$
\left\langle f_{1}, f_{2}\right\rangle:=\int_{G / K} f_{1}(x) \overline{f_{2}(x)} d x
$$

As before for each $h \in C^{\infty}(G ; K)$ define a linear operator

$$
T_{h} f(x):=\int_{G / K} h(x, y) d y
$$

If $h \in C^{\infty}(G ; K)$ then set $h^{*}(x, y)=h(y, x)$. Then $T_{h^{*}}$ is the adjoint of $T_{h}$ in the sense that

$$
\left\langle T_{h} f_{1}, f_{2}\right\rangle=\left\langle f_{1}, T_{h^{*}} f_{2}\right\rangle
$$

Thus in the complex valued case symmetry $h(x, y)=h(y, x)$ does not imply $T_{h}$ is selfadjoint.

A weight for $C^{\infty}(G ; K)$ is a linear functional $\alpha: C^{\infty}(G ; K) \rightarrow \mathbf{C}$ so that corresponding weight space

$$
E_{\alpha}:=\left\{f \in L^{2}(G / K): T_{h} f=\alpha(h) \alpha(f)\right\} .
$$

is not the zero space $\{0\}$. If $E \subseteq L^{2}(G / K)$ is a $G$-submodule then the set of isotropic functions $E^{K}$ in $E$ is

$$
E^{K}:=\{f \in E: f(a x)=f(x) \text { for all } a \in K\}
$$

We know that if the space $G / K$ is weakly symmetric then the convolution algebra $C^{\infty}(G ; K)$ is commutative. There are other cases where this holds. For example let $G$ be compact and commutative and let $K=\{e\}$. Then $h \in C^{\infty}(G ;\{e\})$ if and only if it is of the form $h(x, y)=f\left(x y^{-1}\right)$ for some
smooth complex valued $f: G \rightarrow \mathbf{C}$. From this it is not hard to show $C^{\infty}(G ;\{e\})$ is commutative. As a first step toward understanding Fourier expansions on compact groups prove the following variant of our basic result about the decompositions of $L^{2}(G / K)$ when $G / K$ is weakly symmetric.

Theorem 5.3.1. Let $G / K$ be a compact homogeneous space so that the convolution algebra $C^{\infty}(G ; K)$ is commutative. Let $\Psi$ be the set of non-zero weights of $C^{\infty}(G ; K)$ on $L^{2}(G / K)$. Then

1. Each $E_{\alpha}$ is a $G$-submodule of $L^{2}(G / K)$ and

$$
L^{2}(G / K)=\bigoplus_{\alpha \in \Psi} E_{\alpha} \quad \text { (Orthogonal direct sum). }
$$

2. Each $E_{\alpha}$ is finite dimensional and consists of $C^{\infty}$ functions.
3. Each $E_{\alpha}$ is an irreducible $G$-module.
4. If $\alpha \neq \beta$ then $E_{\alpha}$ and $E_{\beta}$ are not isomorphic as $G$-modules.
5. Each $E_{\alpha}^{K}$ is one dimensional and spanned by a unique element $p_{\alpha}$ with $p_{\alpha}(\mathbf{o})=1$. This function is called the spherical function in $E_{\alpha}$.
6. If $E \subseteq L^{2}(G / K)$ is a closed $G$-submodule then for some subset $A \subseteq \Psi$

$$
E=\bigoplus_{\alpha \in A} E_{\alpha} .
$$

If $E$ is finite dimensional then the number of irreducible factors in the direct sum is $\operatorname{dim} E^{K}$. Thus $E$ is irreducible if and only if $\operatorname{dim} E^{K}=$ 1. In particular if $E$ is an irreducible submodule of $L^{2}(G / K)$, then $E=E_{\alpha}$ for some $\alpha \in \Psi$.

Exercise 5.3.2. Prove this theorem. Hint: The basic analytic tool in the case of weakly symmetric spaces was the spectral theorem for commuting compact self-adjoint operators on a Hilbert space. In the case at hand the operators $T_{h}$ are no longer selfadjoint but this is not a large problem as if $C^{\infty}(G ; K)$ is commutative, then the operator $T_{h}$ commutes with its adjoint $T_{h^{*}}$. That is $T_{h}$ is a normal operator and commuting compact normal operators have a spectral theory every bit as nice as commuting compact selfadjoint operators. See Theorem A.2.2 in the appendix. Now go through the proof of Theorem 5.1.1 and make the (mostly straightforward) changes needed to prove result here.

Now the proof of the diagonalization result Theorem 5.2.1 goes through just as before:

Theorem 5.3.3. Let $G / K$ be a compact homogeneous space so that the convolution algebra $C^{\infty}(G ; K)$ is commutative and let $\mathcal{D} \subseteq L^{2}(G / K)$ be a $G$-invariant subspace on that contains all of the subspaces $E_{\alpha}$. (For example $\mathcal{D}=C^{\infty}(G / K)$ or $\mathcal{D}=C(G / K)$. It is not assume that $\mathcal{D}$ is closed.) Let $L: \mathcal{D} \rightarrow L^{2}(G / K)$ be an invariant operator (in the sense that $\tau_{g} \circ L=L \circ \tau_{g}$
and which need not be continuous). Then for each $\alpha \in \Psi$

$$
\begin{equation*}
L E_{\alpha} \subseteq E_{\alpha} \tag{5.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

and if $p_{\alpha}$ is the spherical function in $E_{\alpha}$ then for $f \in E_{\alpha}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
L f=\left(L p_{\alpha}\right)(\mathbf{o}) f \tag{5.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

so formally the operator $L$ is

$$
\begin{equation*}
L=\bigoplus_{\alpha \in \Psi}\left(L p_{\alpha}\right)(\mathbf{o}) \operatorname{Id}_{E_{\alpha}} . \tag{5.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Exercise 5.3.4. Prove this by making the required modifications to the proof of Theorem 5.2.1.
5.3.1. Compact Abelian Groups. In this section we specialize the results above to the case of $G$ compact and Abelian. Form the point of view of representation theory the next result shows how compact Abelian groups differ form general compact groups.

Proposition 5.3.5. Any finite dimensional complex irreducible representation of a compact Abelian group $G$ is one dimensional. Any real irreducible representation of $G$ is either one or two dimensional.

Exercise 5.3.6. Prove this. Hint: One method (and this is really using overkill) is to note that if $\rho: G \rightarrow G L(V)$ is a finite dimensional representation of $G$ then (after using Proposition 4.1.1 to get an invariant inner product on $V$ ) the image $\rho[G]$ will be a commuting set of unitary (and thus also normal) maps. Therefore the spectral theorem for commuting compact normal operators A.2.2 can be used to show that $V$ decomposes into one dimensional invariant subspaces.

When $G$ is Abelian any subgroup $K$ is normal and so $G / K$ is also a compact Abelian group and we do not lose anything by replacing $G$ by $G / K$ and assuming $K=\{e\}$ is the unit subgroup.

Theorem 5.3.7. Let $G$ be a compact Abelian Lie group and let $\Psi$ the the nonzero weights of $C^{\infty}(G ;\{e\})$ on $L^{2}(G / K)$ and

$$
L^{2}(G)=\bigoplus_{\alpha \in \Psi} E_{\alpha}
$$

the corresponding decomposition of $L^{2}(G / K)=L^{2}(G)$. Then

1. Each $E_{\alpha}$ is one dimensional and thus $E_{\alpha}=E_{\alpha}^{K}$.
2. If $\chi_{\alpha}$ is the spherical function in $E_{\alpha}$ (which will be the unique element of $E_{\alpha}$ with $\left.\chi_{\alpha}(\mathbf{o})=1\right)$, then $\chi_{\alpha}$ is a group homomorphism $\chi_{\alpha}: G \rightarrow$ $T^{1}$. (Here $T^{1}:=\{z \in \mathbf{C}:|z|=1\}$ is the group of complex numbers of modulus one.)
3. If $\chi: G \rightarrow T^{1}$ is a continuous group homomorphism then $\chi=\chi_{\alpha}$ for some $\alpha \in \Psi$.
4. If $\alpha \neq \beta$, then

$$
\left\langle\chi_{\alpha}, \chi_{\beta}\right\rangle=\int_{G} \chi_{\alpha}(x) \overline{\chi_{\beta}(x)} d x=0
$$

5. Every $f \in L^{2}(G)$ has an expansion

$$
f=\sum_{\alpha \in \Psi} c_{\alpha}(f) \chi_{\alpha} \quad \text { where } \quad c_{k}(f):=\frac{1}{\operatorname{Vol}(G)} \int_{G} f(x) \overline{\chi_{\alpha}(x)} d x
$$

6. Make $L^{2}(G)$ into a Banach algebra with the product $f_{1} \star f_{2}(x):=$ $\int_{G} f_{1}\left(x y^{-1}\right) f_{2}(y) d y$. Then the maps that sends $f \in L^{2}(G)$ to $h(x, y):=$ $f\left(x y^{-1}\right)$ is an algebra isomorphism of $\left(L^{2}(G), \star\right)$ and $\left(L^{2}(G ; K), *\right)$.

ExERCISE 5.3.8. Prove this by showing it is a special case of Theorem 5.3.1].

## APPENDIX A

## Some Results from Analysis

## A.1. Bounded Integral Operators

First we give a useful result about when certain integral operators on $L^{p}$ spaces are bounded. Let $(X, \mu)$, and $(Y, \nu)$ be sigma finite measure spaces. Let $K: X \times Y \rightarrow \mathbf{R}$ be a measurable function. Let $L^{+}(X, \mu)$ be the set of non-negative measurable functions define on $X$ (where the value $\infty$ is permitted). Then define $P_{K}: L^{+}(X, \mu) \rightarrow L^{+}(Y, \nu)$ and $P_{K}^{*}: L^{+}(Y, \nu) \rightarrow$ $L^{+}(X, \mu)$ by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& P_{K} f(y)=\int_{X}|K(x, y)| f(x) d \mu(x) \\
& P_{K}^{*} f(x)=\int_{Y}|K(x, y)| f(y) d \nu(y)
\end{aligned}
$$

Theorem A.1.1. Let $1 \leq p<\infty$ Assume there is a positive function $h \in L^{+}(X, \mu)$ and a number $\lambda>0$ so that

$$
\begin{equation*}
P_{K}^{*}\left(P_{K} h\right)^{p-1} \leq \lambda h^{p-1} \tag{A.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then the integral operator $T_{K}$ defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
T_{K} f(y):=\int_{X} K(x, y) f(x) d \mu(x) \tag{A.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

is a bounded linear map $T_{K}: L^{p}(X, \mu) \rightarrow L^{p}(Y, \nu)$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|T_{K} f\right\|_{L^{p}} \leq \lambda^{\frac{1}{p}}\|f\|_{L^{p}} \tag{A.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Remark A.1.2. The function $h$ need not be in $L^{p}$. Being able to choose the function $h$ with it having to be in some $L^{p}$ space is what makes the result useful.

Proof. Let $p^{\prime}=p /(p-1)$ so that $1 / p+1 / p^{\prime}=1$ and $p / p^{\prime}=p-1$. Thus by Hölder's inequality for any $f \in L^{p}(X, \mu)$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|T_{K} f(y)\right| \leq \int_{X}|K(x, y)||f(x)| d \mu(x) \\
& \quad=\int_{X}|K(x, y)|^{\frac{1}{p^{\prime}}} h(x)^{\frac{1}{p^{\prime}}}|K(x, y)|^{\frac{1}{p}} h(x)^{\frac{-1}{p^{\prime}}}|f(x)| d \mu(x) \\
& \quad \leq\left(\int_{X}|K(x, y)| h(x) d \mu(x)\right)^{\frac{1}{p^{\prime}}}\left(\int_{X}|K(x, y)| h(x)^{-(p-1)}|f(x)|^{p} d \mu(x)\right)^{\frac{1}{p}} \\
& \quad=\left(\left(P_{K} h\right)(y)\right)^{\frac{1}{p^{\prime}}}\left(\int_{X}|K(x, y)| h(y)^{-(p-1)}|f(x)|^{p} d \mu(x)\right)^{\frac{1}{p}}
\end{aligned}
$$

That is

$$
\left|T_{K} f(y)\right|^{p} \leq\left(\left(P_{K} h\right)(y)\right)^{p-1} \int_{X}|K(x, y)| h(x)^{-(p-1)}|f(x)|^{p} d \mu(x)
$$

Therefore

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|T_{K} f\right\|_{L^{p}}^{p} & =\int_{Y}\left|T_{K}(y)\right|^{p} d \nu(y) \\
& \leq \int_{Y}\left(\left(P_{K} h\right)(y)\right)^{p-1} \int_{X} \mid K\left(x, y|h(x)|^{-(p-1)}|f(x)|^{p} d \mu(x) d \nu(x)\right. \\
& =\int_{X} \int_{Y}|K(x, y)|\left(\left(P_{K} h\right)(y)\right)^{p-1} d \nu(y) h(x)^{-(p-1)}|f(x)|^{p} d \mu(x) \\
& =\int_{X}\left(P_{K}^{*}\left(P_{K} h\right)^{p-1}\right)(x) h(x)^{-(p-1)}|f(x)|^{p} d \mu(x) \\
& \leq \lambda \int_{X} h(x)^{p-1} h(x)^{-(p-1)}|f(x)|^{p} d \mu(x) \\
& =\lambda\|f\|_{L^{p}}^{p}
\end{aligned}
$$

Corollary A.1.3. If $K: X \times Y \rightarrow \mathbf{R}$ satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{X}|K(x, y)| d \mu(x) \leq A, \quad \int_{Y}|K(x, y)| d \nu(y) \leq B \tag{A.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

for constants $A, B$. Then for $1 \leq p<\infty$ the integral operator $T_{K}$ is bounded and a map from $L^{p}(X, \mu)$ to $L^{p}(Y, \nu)$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|T_{K} f\right\|_{L^{p}} \leq A^{\frac{1}{p}} B^{\frac{p-1}{p}}\|f\|_{L^{p}} \tag{A.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Let $h \equiv 1$ in the last theorem. Then the bounds (A.4) imply $P_{K} 1 \leq A$ and so $P_{K}^{*}\left(P_{K} 1\right)^{p-1} \leq A^{p-1} B 1$. Thus let $\lambda=A^{p-1} B$ and use the theorem.

Exercise A.1.4. As an example of the use of Theorem A.1.1 define the Hardy operator on functions defined on $(0, \infty)$ by

$$
H f(x):=\frac{1}{x} \int_{0}^{x} f(t) d t
$$

Show that for $1<p<\infty$ that $H: L^{p}(0, \infty) \rightarrow L^{p}(0, \infty)$ is bounded linear map and that

$$
\|H f\|_{L^{p}} \leq \frac{p}{p-1}\|f\|_{L^{p}}
$$

Hint: In this case $P_{K}=H$ and $P_{K}^{*} f(x)=\int_{x}^{\infty} \frac{f(t)}{t} d t$. Let $h_{\alpha}(x)=t^{\alpha}$ where $-1<\alpha<0$ and show $P_{K}^{*}\left(P_{K} h_{\alpha}\right)^{p-1}=\lambda(\alpha) h_{\alpha}$ with $\lambda(\alpha)=-1 /(\alpha(\alpha+$ $\left.1)^{p-1}(p-1)\right)$. Now make a smart choice of $\alpha$.

## A.2. Spectral Theorem for Commuting Compact Selfadjoint and Normal Operators on a Hilbert Space

Let $\mathcal{H}$ be a real or complex Hilbert space with inner product $\langle\cdot, \cdot\rangle$. Recall that a bounded linear operator $A: \mathcal{H} \rightarrow \mathcal{H}$ is self-adjoint or symmetric iff $\langle A x, y\rangle=\langle x, A y\rangle$ for all $x, y \in \mathcal{H}$. The linear map $A$ is compact iff $A[B(0,1)]$ has compact closure in $\mathcal{H} . \quad(B(0,1)$ is the unit ball about the origin in $\mathcal{H}$.) This $A$ is compact iff for any bounded sequence $\left\{x_{n}\right\}_{n=1}^{\infty}$ from $\mathcal{H}$ the sequence $\left\{A x_{n}\right\}_{n=1}^{\infty}$ has a convergent subsequence.

Let $\mathcal{A}$ be a linear space of compact self-adjoint linear operators on $\mathcal{H}$. (Note that even when the space $\mathcal{H}$ is complex the space $\mathcal{A}$ will be a real vector space as the set of self-adjoint operators is not closed under multiplication by $\sqrt{-1}$.) A linear map $\alpha: \mathcal{A} \rightarrow \mathbf{R}$ is a weight iff the corresponding weight space

$$
\begin{equation*}
E_{\alpha}:=\bigcap_{A \in \mathcal{A}} \operatorname{ker}(A-\alpha(A))=\{x \in \mathcal{H}: A x=\alpha(A) x \text { for all } A \in \mathcal{A}\} \tag{A.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

is not the trivial subspace $\langle 0\rangle$.
Theorem A.2.1 (Spectral theorem for compact selfadjoint operators). Let $\mathcal{A}$ be a vector space of compact selfadjoint linear maps on the Hilbert space $\mathcal{H}$ and assume that any two elements of $\mathcal{A}$ commute. Let $\Psi$ be the set of non-zero weights of $\mathcal{A}$. Then there is an orthogonal direct sum decomposition of $\mathcal{H}$ given by

$$
\mathcal{H}=E_{0} \oplus \bigoplus_{\alpha \in \Psi} E_{\alpha}
$$

where for each $\alpha \in \Psi$ each space $E_{\alpha}$ is finite dimensional. (However the subspace $E_{0}:=\{x: A x=0$ for all $A \in \mathcal{A}\}$ can be infinite dimensional.) $\square$

Let $\mathcal{H}$ be a complex Hilbert space with inner product $\langle\cdot, \cdot\rangle$. Recall that a bounded linear operator $A: \mathcal{H} \rightarrow \mathcal{H}$ is normal iff $A$ commutes with its adjoint $A^{*}$ (i.e. $A^{*} A=A A^{*}$ and where the adjoint $A^{*}$ of $A$ is defined by $\langle A x, y\rangle=\left\langle x, A^{*} y\right\rangle$ ). The linear map $A$ is compact iff $A[B(0,1)]$ has compact closure in $\mathcal{H}$. $(B(0,1)$ is the unit ball about the origin in $\mathcal{H}$.) This
$A$ is compact iff for any bounded sequence $\left\{x_{n}\right\}_{n=1}^{\infty}$ from $\mathcal{H}$ the sequence $\left\{A x_{n}\right\}_{n=1}^{\infty}$ has a convergent subsequence.

Let $\mathcal{A}$ be a linear space of compact normal linear operators on $\mathcal{H}$.
$\alpha: \mathcal{A} \rightarrow \mathbf{C}$ is a weight iff the corresponding weight space

$$
E_{\alpha}:=\bigcap_{A \in \mathcal{A}} \operatorname{ker}(A-\alpha(A))=\{x \in \mathcal{H}: A x=\alpha(A) x \text { for all } A \in \mathcal{A}\}
$$

is not the trivial subspace $\{0\}$.
ThEOREM A.2.2 (Spectral theorem for commuting compact normal operators). Let $\mathcal{A}$ be a vector space of compact normal linear maps on the Hilbert space $\mathcal{H}$ and assume that any two elements of $\mathcal{A}$ commute. Let $\Psi$ be the set of non-zero weights of $\mathcal{A}$. Then there is an orthogonal direct sum decomposition of $\mathcal{H}$ given by

$$
\mathcal{H}=E_{0} \oplus \bigoplus_{\alpha \in \Psi} E_{\alpha}
$$

where for each $\alpha \in \Psi$ each space $E_{\alpha}$ is finite dimensional. (However the subspace $E_{0}:=\{x: A x=0$ for all $A \in \mathcal{A}\}$ can be infinite dimensional.)

Remark A.2.3. This can be reduced to the case of the Spectral Theorem A.2.1 for compact self-adjoint operators. Here is an out line of how to reduce this to the selfadjoint case. If $A$ is any operator on a Hilbert space, then write $A=U+\sqrt{-1} V$ where $U=U(A):=\frac{1}{2}(A+A *)$ and $V=V(a):=\frac{1}{2 \sqrt{-1}}\left(A-A^{*}\right)$. Then $U$ and $V$ are self-adjoint and if $A$ is normal then $U$ and $V$ commute. Also if $A$ is compact, then so are $U$ and $V$. Thus $\mathcal{B}:=\operatorname{Span}\{U(A), V(A): A \in \mathcal{A}\}$ is a linear space of commuting self-adjoint compact operators. This use the spectral in the self-adjoint case and then translate the result back to the case normal case.

A standard result about when integral operators are compact is:
Proposition A. 2.4 (Hilbert-Schmidt Operators). Let $(X, \mu)$ and $(Y, \nu)$ be measure spaces and let $K: X \times Y \rightarrow \mathbf{C}$ be measurable so that

$$
\int_{X \times Y}|K(x, y)|^{2} d \mu(x) d \nu(y)<\infty
$$

Then the integral operator $T_{K} f(y):=\int_{X} K(x, y) f(x) d \mu(x)$ is compact as a linear map from $L^{2}(X) \rightarrow L^{2}(Y)$ and $\left\|T_{K} f\right\|_{L^{2}} \leq\|K\|_{L^{2}(X \times Y)}\|f\|_{L^{2}}$. Integral operators with kernels of this form are called Hilbert-Schmidt operators.

## A.3. Miscellaneous analytic facts.

Theorem A.3.1 (Uniform Boundedness Theorem). Let $\mathbf{X}$ and $\mathbf{Y}$ be $B a$ nach spaces. Let $T_{\alpha}: \mathbf{X} \rightarrow \mathbf{Y}$ with $\alpha \in A$ an indexed collection of linear maps. Assume that for each $x \in \mathbf{X}$ that

$$
\sup _{a \in A}\left\|T_{\alpha} x\right\|_{\mathbf{Y}}<\infty
$$

Then there is a constant $C$ so that

$$
\left\|T_{\alpha} x\right\|_{\mathbf{Y}} \leq C\|x\|_{\mathbf{X}}
$$

for all $\alpha \in A$ and all $x \in \mathbf{X}$. That is there is a uniform upper bound $C$ on the operator norms $\left\|T_{\alpha}\right\|_{\mathrm{Op}}$ of the linear maps $T_{\alpha}$.

Proof. See [ $\mathbf{9}$, Cor. 21 p. 66]
Let $\mathbf{X}$ and $\mathbf{Y}$ be Banach spaces and let $B_{\mathbf{X}}$ be the unit ball of $\mathbf{X}$. Then, generalizing a definition above for linear maps between Hilbert spaces, call a linear map $T: \mathbf{X} \rightarrow \mathbf{Y}$, a compact operator iff $T\left[B_{\mathbf{X}}\right]$ is precompact in $\mathbf{Y}$. Also recall that a linear map has finite rank iff the dimension of its image is finite dimensional.

Theorem A.3.2. Let $\mathbf{X}$ and $\mathbf{Y}$ be Banach spaces and let $\operatorname{Compt}(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{Y})$ be the set of all compact linear operators from $\mathbf{X}$ to $\mathbf{Y}$. Then

1. $\operatorname{Compt}(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{Y})$ is linear subspace of the space of all bounded linear operators from $\mathbf{X}$ to $\mathbf{Y}$ and is closed with respect to the operator norm $\|\cdot\|_{\mathrm{op}}$. Thus for any linear $T$ that is a limit (in the operator norm) of compact operators is also compact.
2. All finite rank operators form $\mathbf{X}$ to $\mathbf{Y}$ are in $\operatorname{Compt}(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{Y})$. Thus any linear map $T$ form $\mathbf{X}$ to $\mathbf{Y}$ that is a limit (again in the operator norm) of finite rank operators is a compact operator.

Proof. This is an instructive exercise. Or see [ $\mathbf{9}$, §VI. 5 pp. 485-487]

## APPENDIX B

# Radon Transforms and Spherical Functions on Finite Homogeneous Spaces 

## B.1. Introduction

In this section we look at the actions of finite groups on finite sets from the point of view of analysis on compact homogeneous and symmetric spaces. As applications we give conditions for some Radon type transforms to be either injective or surjective. Let $X$ be a finite set and let $\ell^{2}(X)$ be the vector of all real valued functions defined on $X$. Similar applications hold for Radon transformations on symmetric spaces with actions by Lie groups and at some point I hope to complete the notes above to include some of these results. As a good introduction transforms on homogeneous spaces see Helgason [17].

As to the results here for finite group actions I don't think that there is anything new accept maybe the point of view. For more on finite Radon transforms from this viewpoint and the problems treated here see Bloker [4], Bolker, Grinberg, and Kung [5], Kung [20], Grinberg [15], Diaconis and Graham [ $\mathbf{8}]$, Frankel and Graham [ [12], and Basterfield and Kelly [ $\mathbf{Z}]$. In [ $\mathbf{2 I}]$ gives a survey of the finite Radon transform and its applications and in [26] surveys the relation between discrete orthogonal polynomials and spherical functions of Chevalley groups with respect to maximal parabolic subgroups. Finally I am told that many of the results here can be treated in a unified method by the use of association schemes. My sources tell me that among the standard sources here are Bannai and Ito [ $\mathbf{I}$ ], Biggs [ $\mathbf{3}]$, and Brouwer-Cohen-Neumaier [6].

## B.2. Finite Homogeneous Spaces

Assume that some finite group $G$ has a transitive action on $X$ then there is the usual permutation representation of $G$ on $\ell^{2}(X)$ given by $\tau_{g} f(x):=$ $f\left(g^{-1} x\right)$. Fix a point a point $\mathbf{o} \in X$ and let $K:=\{a \in G: a \mathbf{o}=\mathbf{o}\}$ be the stabilizer of $\mathbf{o}$. Denote by $\ell^{2}(X)^{K}$ the set $\left\{f \in \ell^{2}(X): \tau_{a} f=f, a \in K\right\}$ of vectors in $\ell^{2}(X)$ fixed by $K$. It is clear that the dimension of $\ell^{2}(X)^{K}$ is the number of orbits of $K$ acting on $X$. We call this the rank of $X$. (More precisely this should be the rank of the action of $G$ on $X$.) If $\rho: G \rightarrow \mathbf{G L}(V)$ is any representation of $G$ then a linear map $R: \ell^{2}(X) \rightarrow V$ is invariant under $G$ iff $R \tau_{g}=\rho(g) R$ for all $g \in G$.

Proposition B.2.1. Let $R: \ell^{2}(X) \rightarrow V$ be invariant. Then $R$ is injective if and only if the restriction $\left.R\right|_{\ell^{2}(X)^{K}}$ of $R$ to $\ell^{2}(X)^{K}$ is injective.

Proof. Assume that $R$ is not injective and let $E:=\{f: R f=0\}$ be the kernel of $R$. Then as $G$ is transitive on $X$ there is an $f \in E$ with $f(\mathbf{o})=1$. As $R$ is invariant the function $p:=\frac{1}{|K|} \sum_{a \in K} \tau_{a} p$ is in $E$. ( $|S|$ is the number of elements in the set $S$.) Then $p \in \ell^{2}(X)^{K}, p \neq 0(\operatorname{as} p(\mathbf{o})=1)$ and $R p=0$. Thus the restriction of $R$ to $\ell^{2}(X)^{K}$ is not injective. The converse is clear. (Note that $\ell^{2}(X)$ can be replaced by the set of functions $f: X \rightarrow \mathbf{F}$ where $\mathbf{F}$ is any field whose characteristic is relatively prime to $|G|$.

As an application we consider Radon transforms between finite Grassmannians. Let $\mathbf{F}$ be a finite field and $\mathbf{F}^{n}$ the vector space of dimension $n$ over $\mathbf{F}$. Then $\mathbf{G L}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$ is the group of all invertible linear transformations of $\mathbf{F}^{n}$ and $\mathbf{A f f}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$ is the group of all invertible affine transformations of $\mathbf{F}^{n}$. We denote by $G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$ the Grassmannian of all $k$-dimensional linear subspaces of $\mathbf{F}^{n}$. (With this notation the $n$-dimensional projective space over $\mathbf{F}$ is $G_{1}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n+1}\right)$.) The affine Grassmannian $A G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$ is the set all $k$ dimensional affine subspaces of $\mathbf{F}^{n}$. For $0 \leq k<l \leq n-1$ define the Radon transform $R_{k, l}: \ell^{2}\left(A G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right) \rightarrow \ell^{2}\left(A G_{l}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right)$ and its dual by $R_{k, l}^{*}: \ell^{2}\left(A G_{l}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right) \rightarrow \ell^{2}\left(A G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right)$

$$
\begin{equation*}
R_{k, l} f(P):=\sum_{x \subset P} f(x), \quad R_{k, l}^{*} F(x):=\sum_{P \supset x} F(P) \tag{B.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Likewise for $1 \leq k<l \leq n-1$ there are projective versions of these transforms $P_{k, l}: \ell^{2}\left(G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right) \rightarrow \ell^{2}\left(G_{l}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right)$ and $P_{k, l}^{*}: \ell^{2}\left(G_{l}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right) \rightarrow \ell^{2}\left(G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right)$

$$
\begin{equation*}
P_{k, l} f(L):=\sum_{x \subset L} f(x), \quad P_{k, l}^{*} F(x):=\sum_{L \subset x} F(L) \tag{B.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Theorem B.2.2. Let $0 \leq k<l \leq n-1$. (a) If $k+l \leq n$, then $R_{k, l}: \ell^{2}\left(A G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right) \rightarrow \ell^{2}\left(A G_{l}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right)$ is injective and the dual map $R_{k, l}^{*}$ : $\ell^{2}\left(A G_{l}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right) \rightarrow \ell^{2}\left(A G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right)$ is surjective.
(b) If $k+l \geq n$ then $R_{k, l}: \ell^{2}\left(A G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right) \rightarrow \ell^{2}\left(A G_{l}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right)$ is surjective and the dual $\operatorname{map} R_{k, l}^{*}: \ell^{2}\left(A G_{l}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right) \rightarrow \ell^{2}\left(A G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right)$ is injective.

Theorem B.2.3. Let $1 \leq k<l \leq n-1$. (a) If $k+l \leq n$, then $P_{k, l}$ : $\ell^{2}\left(G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right) \rightarrow \ell^{2}\left(G_{l}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right)$ is injective and the dual map $P_{k, l}^{*}: \ell^{2}\left(G_{l}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right) \rightarrow$ $\ell^{2}\left(G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right)$ is surjective.
(b) If $k+l \geq n$ then $P_{k, l}: \ell^{2}\left(G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right) \rightarrow \ell^{2}\left(G_{l}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right)$ is surjective and the dual $\operatorname{map} P_{k, l}^{*}: \ell^{2}\left(G_{l}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right) \rightarrow \ell^{2}\left(G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right)$ is injective.

## B.3. Injectivity Results for Radon Transforms

The group $\mathbf{G L}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$ has a transitive action on $G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$. Fix $L_{0} \in G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$. Let $K:=\left\{a \in \mathbf{G L}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right): a L_{0}=L_{0}\right\}$ be the stabilizer of $L_{0}$.

Proposition B.3.1. The orbits of $K$ on $G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$ are

$$
X_{i}=\left\{L: \operatorname{dim}\left(L \cap L_{0}\right)=i\right\} \quad \text { for } \quad \max (0,2 k-n) \leq i \leq k .
$$

Thus the number of orbits of $K$ is $k+1$ for $1 \leq k \leq n / 2$ and $n-k+1$ for $n / 2 \leq k \leq n-1$.

Proof. Straightforward.
The affine Grassmannians $A G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$ are somewhat more complicated. Every $P \in A G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$ is the translation of some $k$-dimensional linear subspace of $\mathbf{F}^{n}$. Let $\mathcal{L}(P) \in G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$ be the translate of $P$ that contains the origin (and thus is a linear subspace of $\mathbf{F}^{n}$ ). Choose $P_{0} \in A G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$ with $0 \in P_{0}$ (so that $\left.\mathcal{L}\left(P_{0}\right)=P_{0}\right)$ and let $K:=\left\{a \in \mathbf{A f f}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right): a P_{0}=P_{0}\right\}$ be the stabilizer of $P_{0}$.

Proposition B.3.2. The orbits of $K$ on $A G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$ are

$$
\begin{align*}
& X_{0, i}:=\left\{P: P \cap P_{0}=\varnothing, \operatorname{dim}\left(\mathcal{L}(P) \cap P_{0}\right)=i\right\}  \tag{B.3}\\
& X_{1, i}:=\left\{P: P \cap P_{0} \neq \varnothing, \operatorname{dim}\left(\mathcal{L}(P) \cap P_{0}\right)=i\right\} \text { for } \max (0,2 k-n) \leq i \leq k .
\end{align*}
$$

Thus the number of orbits of $K$ on $A G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$ is $2(k+1)$ for $0 \leq k \leq n / 2$ and $2(n-k+1)$ for $n / 2 \leq k \leq n-1$.

Proof. This follows form the last proposition by considering the two cases where $P \cap P_{0}=\varnothing$ and $P \cap P_{0} \neq \varnothing$.

Define an inner product $\ell^{2}(X)$ in the usual manner:

$$
\left\langle f_{1}, f_{2}\right\rangle:=\sum_{x \in X} f_{1}(x) f_{2}(x) .
$$

Then the linear transformations $R_{k, l}$ and $R_{k, l}^{*}$ are adjoint in the sense that

$$
\left\langle R_{k, l} f, F\right\rangle=\sum_{P \subset Q} f(P) F(Q)=\left\langle f, R_{k, l}^{*} F\right\rangle .
$$

Therefore $R_{k, l}$ is injective if and only if $R_{k, l}^{*}$ is surjective and $R_{k, l}$ is surjective if and only if $R_{k, l}^{*}$ is injective. Likewise the maps $P_{k, l}$ and $P_{k, l}^{*}$ are adjoint.

Proof of Theorem [B.2.2]. We first prove (a). Thus let $k+l \leq n$ and $0 \leq k<l \leq n-1$. As remarked above the group $G=\operatorname{Aff}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$ acts transitively on $A G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$. Choose $P_{0} \in A G_{k}(\mathbf{F})$ to use as an origin. We
assume that $0 \in P_{0}$ so that $\mathcal{L}\left(P_{0}\right)=P_{0}$ and let $K$ be the stabilizer of $P_{0}$. Let $X_{0, i}$ and $X_{1, i}$ be as in (B.3). Define functions $f_{i}$ for $0 \leq i \leq 2 k+1$ by

$$
f_{i}(P):= \begin{cases}1, & 0 \leq i \leq k \text { and } P \in X_{0, i}, \\ 1, & k+1 \leq i \leq 2 k+1 \text { and } P \in X_{1, i-(k+1)}, \\ 0, & \text { otherwise. }\end{cases}
$$

Because of the condition $k+l \leq n$ it is possible to choose $Q_{j} \in A G_{l}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$ such that $Q_{j} \cap P_{0}=\varnothing$ and $\operatorname{dim}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(Q_{j}\right) \cap P_{0}\right)=j$ for $0 \leq j \leq k$ and so that when $k+1 \leq j \leq 2 k+1$ that $Q_{j}$ contains $0\left(\mathcal{L}\left(Q_{j}\right)=Q_{j}\right)$ and $\operatorname{dim}\left(P_{0} \cap Q_{j}\right)=j-(k+1)$. If $P \in A G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right), P \in Q_{j}$, and $i>j$, then $f_{i}(P)=0$. (For example in $k \geq i>j$ then $P \subset Q_{j}$ implies $P \cap P_{0}=\varnothing$ and $\mathcal{L}(P) \cap P_{0} \subseteq \mathcal{L}(Q) \cap P_{0}$ so $\operatorname{dim}\left(\mathcal{L}(P) \cap P_{0}\right) \leq \operatorname{dim}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(Q_{j}\right) \cap P_{0}\right)=j<i$. Thus $P \notin X_{0, i}$ so that $f_{i}(P)=0$. Similar considerations work in the cases $j \leq k<i$ and $k \leq j<i$.) This implies $R_{k, l} f_{i}\left(Q_{j}\right)=0$ whenever $j<i$. On the other hand when $0 \leq i \leq k$ we have $c_{i}:=\left|\left\{P \subset Q_{j}: P \in X_{0, i}\right\}\right|>0$ and when $k+1 \leq i \leq 2 k+1$ we also have $c_{i}:=\left\{P \subset Q_{j}: P \in X_{1, i-(k+1)}\right\} \mid>0$. There for the matrix $\left[R_{k, l} f_{i}\left(Q_{j}\right)\right.$ ] is triangular

$$
\left[R_{k, l} f_{i}\left(Q_{j}\right)\right]=\left[\begin{array}{ccccc}
c_{0} & 0 & 0 & \cdots & 0 \\
* & c_{1} & 0 & \cdots & 0 \\
* & * & c_{2} & \cdots & 0 \\
\vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & 0 \\
* & * & * & \cdots & c_{2 k+1}
\end{array}\right]
$$

and as the $c_{i} \neq 0$ this matrix is nonsingular. But then the functions $R_{k, l} f_{i}$, $i=0, \ldots, 2 k-1$ are linearly independent (if $\sum_{i=0}^{2 k+1} a_{i} f_{i}=0$, then by evaluating at the $Q_{j}$ 's we get a nonsingular system for the $a_{i}$ 's.) As the functions $f_{0}, \ldots, f_{2 k+1}$ are a basis of $\ell^{2}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)^{K}$ this implies the restriction of $R_{k, l}$ to $\ell^{2}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)^{K}$ is injective. Thus $R_{k, l}$ is injective, and $R_{k, l}^{*}$ surjective when $k+l \leq 0$.

We now assume $0 \leq k<l \leq n-1$ and $k+l \geq n$ and show $R_{k, l}^{*}$ is injective. These conditions imply $l \geq n / 2$. Let $Q_{0} \in A G_{l}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$ be so that $0 \in Q_{0}$ (and thus $\left.\mathcal{L}\left(Q_{0}\right)=Q_{0}\right)$ and let $K:=\left\{a \in \operatorname{Aff}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right): a Q_{0}=Q_{0}\right\}$ be the stabilizer of $Q_{0}$. Then $l \leq n / 2$ implies $K$ has $(2 l-n+1)$ orbits on $A G_{l}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$. To simplify notation let $r=2 n-l$ be the codimension of $Q_{0}$. Then proposition B.3.2 implies the orbits of $K$ are

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Y_{0, i}:=\left\{Q: Q \cap Q_{0} \neq \varnothing, \operatorname{dim}\left(\mathcal{L}(Q)+Q_{0}\right)=l+i\right\} \\
& Y_{1, i}:=\left\{Q: Q \cap Q_{0}=\varnothing, \operatorname{dim}\left(\mathcal{L}(Q)+Q_{0}\right)=l+(i-r-1)\right\} \text { for } 0 \leq i \leq r .
\end{aligned}
$$

Define functions $F_{i}$ on $A G_{l}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$ by

$$
F_{i}(Q):= \begin{cases}1, & 0 \leq i \leq r \text { and } Q \in Y_{0, i} \\ 1, & r+1 \leq i \leq 2 r+1 \text { and } P \in Y_{1, i-(r+1)}, \\ 0, & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}
$$

Then $F_{0}, \ldots, F_{2 k+1}$ is a basis of the isotropic functions $\ell^{2}\left(A G_{l}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right)^{K}$. Because of the dimension restriction $k+l \geq n$ it is possible to choose elements
$P_{j} \in A G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$ so that $P_{j} \cap Q_{0} \neq \varnothing, \operatorname{dim}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(P_{j}\right)+Q_{0}\right)=l+j$ for $0 \leq j \leq r$ and $P_{j} \cap Q_{0}=\varnothing, \operatorname{dim}\left(\mathcal{L}\left(P_{j}\right)+Q_{0}\right)=l+(j-r-1)$ for $r+1 \leq j \leq 2 r+1$. But then by considering the cases $0 \leq i<j \leq r, 0 \leq i \leq r<j \leq 2 r+1$ and $r+1 \leq i<j \leq 2 r+1$ it follows that if $i<j$ and $Q \supset P_{j}$, then $F_{i}(Q)=0$. Thus $i<j$ implies $R_{k, l}^{*} F_{i}\left(P_{j}\right)=0$. But clear $R_{k, l}^{*} F_{i}\left(P_{i}\right) \neq 0$. Whence $\left[R_{k, l}^{*} F_{i}\left(Q_{j}\right)\right]$ is a triangular matrix with non-zero elements along the diagonal and thus is nonsingular. Just as in the last case this implies that $R_{k, l}^{*} F_{0}, \ldots, R_{k, l}^{*} R_{2 r+1}$ are independent which in turn implies the restriction of $R_{k, l}^{*}$ to the isotropic functions $\ell^{2}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)^{K}$ is injective which by Proposition B.2.1 implies $R_{k, l}^{*}$ is injective. Then $R_{k, l}$ is surjective by duality.

Proof of Theorem B.2.3. An easy variant on the last proof.

## B.4. The Convolution Algebra of a Finite $G$-Space

Let $X$ be a finite set. Let $\ell^{2}(X \times X)$ be the set of real valued function $h: X \times X \rightarrow \mathbf{R}$. Then for each $h \in \ell^{2}(X \times X)$ define a linear map $T_{h}: \ell^{2}(X) \rightarrow \ell^{2}(X)$ by

$$
T_{h} f(x):=\sum_{y \in X} h(x, y) f(y)
$$

If $f \in \ell^{2}(X)$ is viewed as a column vector with entries indexed by $X$ (in some ordering) and $h$ as a matrix with entries indexed by $X \times X$ then the linear operator $T_{h}$ is just matrix multiplication by $h$. Define the natural product (corresponding to matrix multiplication) on $\ell^{2}(X \times X)$ by

$$
h * k(x, y):=\sum_{z \in X} h(x, z) k(z, y) .
$$

Then $T_{h} \circ T_{k}=T_{h * k}$ as expected. If $h \in \ell^{2}(X \times X)$ then let $h^{t}(x, y)=h(y, x)$ be the "transpose" of $h$. Then the linear operator $T_{h^{t}}$ is the adjoint of $T_{h}$ in the sense that

$$
\left\langle T_{h} f_{1}, f_{2}\right\rangle=\left\langle f_{1}, T_{h^{t}} f_{2}\right\rangle
$$

so that $T_{h}$ is selfadjoint if and only if $h$ is symmetric $h(x, y)=h(y, x)$.
Let $G$ be a finite group and assume that $X$ is a $G$-space, that is the group $G$ has an action on $X$ on the left $(g, x) \mapsto g x$. Then there is the usual permutation representation $\tau: G \rightarrow O\left(\ell^{2}(X)\right)$ (here $O\left(\ell^{2}(X)\right)$ is the orthogonal group of $\left.\ell^{2}(X)\right)$ given by

$$
\tau_{g} f(x):=f\left(g^{-1} x\right)
$$

The group $G$ then has the action $g(x, y)=(g x, g y)$ on $X \times X$. Let $\ell^{2}(X \times X)^{G}$ be the subspace of $\ell^{2}(X \times X)$ of functions invariant under $G$. That is $h \in \ell^{2}(X \times X)$ if and only if $h(g x, g y)=h(x, y)$. These definitions imply:

Proposition B.4.1. If $h \in \ell^{2}(X \times X)^{G}$ then the linear operator $T_{h}$ commutes with the action of $G$, that is $T_{h} \tau_{g}=\tau_{g} T_{h}$ for all $g \in G$. The set $\ell^{2}(X \times X)^{G}$ is closed under the product $*, h * k \in \ell^{2}(X \times X)^{G}$ if $h, k \in$ $\ell^{2}(X \times X)^{G}$.

This implies that with the product $*$ the vector space $\ell^{2}(X \times X)^{G}$ becomes an algebra with identity (the function $\delta(x, y)=1$ for $x=y$ and $=0$ for $x \neq y$ is the identity). Because of analogues form functional analysis we call $\ell^{2}(X \times X)^{G}$ the convolution algebra of $X$. This is of most interest when the action of $G$ is transitive on $X$. In this case choose a point $\mathbf{o} \in X$ to use as an origin and let

$$
K:=\{a \in G: a \mathbf{o}=\mathbf{o}\}
$$

be the stabilizer of $\mathbf{o}$. In this case let $\ell^{2}(X)^{K}$ be the set of elements in $\ell^{2}(X)$ invariant under $K$, that is $\ell^{2}(X)^{K}=\{f: f(a x)=f(x)$ for all $a \in K\}$. Functions in $\ell^{2}(X)^{K}$ will be called isotropic or radial. It is clear that the dimension of $\ell^{2}(X)^{K}$ is equal to the number of orbits of $K$ acting on $X$. This is also the dimension of $\ell^{2}(X \times X)^{K}$ because of:

REmARK B.4.2. If the action of $G$ is transitive on $X$ then there is a linear isomorphism $\mathcal{R}: \ell^{2}(X \times X)^{G} \rightarrow \ell^{2}(X)^{K}$ given by $\mathcal{R} h(y):=h(\mathbf{o}, y)$. The inverse of $\mathcal{R}$ is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
h(x, y)=\mathcal{R}^{-1} f(x, y)=f\left(\xi^{-1} y\right) \quad \text { where } \xi \mathbf{o}=x \tag{B.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

(This is independent of the choice of $\xi$ with $\xi \mathbf{o}=x$.) Thus

$$
\operatorname{dim} \ell^{2}(X \times X)^{G}=\operatorname{dim} \ell^{2}(X)^{K}=\text { number of orbits of } K \text { on } X
$$

We now would like to give a standard basis of $\ell^{2}(X \times X)^{G}$. Let $r$ be the rank of the action of $G$ on $X$. That is the stabilizer $K$ of o has $r$ orbits $X_{1}, \ldots, X_{r}$ and we assume that $X_{1}=\{\mathbf{o}\}$. Define $e_{i} \in \ell^{2}(X \times X)$ by

$$
e_{k}(x, y):=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}
1, & \xi^{-1} y \in X_{k} \\
0, & \xi^{-1} y \notin X_{k}
\end{array} \quad \text { where } \xi \mathbf{o}=x\right.
$$

It is easily checked this is defined independently of the choice of $\xi$ with $\xi \mathbf{o}=x$ and that $e_{k}(g x, g y)=e_{k}(x, y)$. These are clearly linearly independent and thus form a basis of $\ell^{2}(X \times X)^{G}$. Let

$$
f_{k}(y):=e_{k}(\mathbf{o}, y)= \begin{cases}1, & y \in X_{k} \\ 0, & y \notin X_{k}\end{cases}
$$

be the corresponding functions in $\ell^{2}(X)^{K}$ and $L_{k}$ the linear operator

$$
\begin{equation*}
L_{k} f(x)=\sum_{y \in X} e_{k}(x, y) f(y) \tag{B.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

These linear operators have a combinatorial interpretation. For $k=1, \ldots, r$ define a directed graph $\mathcal{G}_{k}$ with vertices $X$ and so that there is an edge point from $x$ to $y$ iff $e_{k}(x, y)=1$. Then the matrix $\left[e_{k}(x, y)\right]_{x, y \in X}$ is just the incidence matrix of the graph $\mathcal{G}_{k}$. (The linear operator $L_{k}-c \mathrm{Id}$ where $c:=\left|\left\{x: e_{k}(\mathbf{o}, x) \neq 0\right\}\right|$ is often called the Laplacian of $\left.\mathcal{G}_{k}\right)$. The operator $L_{k}$ is somewhat analogous to a differential operator $f \mapsto D f$, where $D f(x)$
is computed in terms of the points $y$ "infinitely close" to $x$, for if $f \in \ell^{2}(X)$, then

$$
L_{i} f(x)=\sum_{y \in X} e_{k}(x, y) f(y)=\sum_{y \text { connected to } x \text { in } \mathcal{G}_{k}} f(y)
$$

and thus computing $L_{k} f(x)$ only involves nearest neighbors of $x$ in $\mathcal{G}_{k}$.
For each $k=1, \ldots, r$ choose $x_{k} \in X_{k}$ to use as a reference point. Then we define some numbers related to the combinatorics of the action of $G$ on $X$, or more precisely to the combinatorics of the graphs $\mathcal{G}_{k}$. Let

$$
\begin{equation*}
n_{k}=\left|X_{k}\right| \tag{B.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{align*}
l_{i j}^{(k)} & =\text { number of points in } X_{j} \text { connected to } x_{i} \text { in } \mathcal{G}_{k}  \tag{B.7}\\
& =\left|\left\{y \in X_{j}: e_{k}\left(x_{i}, y\right)=1\right\}\right|=\sum_{y \in X} e_{k}\left(x_{i}, y\right) f_{j}(y) \\
& =L_{k} f_{j}\left(x_{i}\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

This definition is independent of the choice of the reference point $x_{i} \in X_{i}$. The functions $f_{1}, \ldots, f_{r}$ are basis of $\ell^{2}(X)^{K}$ and each $L_{k}$ maps $\ell^{2}(X)^{K}$ into itself. In this basis the inner product is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\langle f_{i}, f_{j}\right\rangle=\delta_{i j} n_{i} \tag{B.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

and the linear operators $L_{k}$ satisfy

$$
\begin{equation*}
L_{k} f_{i}=\sum_{j=1}^{r} l_{j i}^{(k)} f_{j} . \tag{B.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

This follows easily form B.7. Thus in this basis the matrix of $L_{k}$ viewed as a linear map $L_{k}: \ell^{2}(X)^{K} \rightarrow \ell^{2}(X)^{K}$ is

$$
\left[L_{k}\right]=\left[\begin{array}{cccc}
l_{11}^{(k)} & l_{12}^{(k)} & \cdots & l_{1 r}^{(k)}  \tag{B.10}\\
l_{21}^{(k)} & l_{22}^{(k)} & \cdots & l_{2 r}^{(k)} \\
\vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\
l_{r 1}^{(k)} & l_{2 r}^{(k)} & \cdots & l_{r r}^{(k)}
\end{array}\right]
$$

While we will not use this fact here it is worth pointing out that when $G$ is transitive on $X$ that the convolution algebra of $X$ is isomorphic to a subalgebra of the group ring of $G$. Let $\mathbf{R}[G]$ be the group ring of $G$ viewed as functions $f: G \rightarrow \mathbf{R}$ and let $\mathbf{R}[G]^{K \times K}$ be the functions that are biinvariant under $K$, that is $f(a \xi b)=f(\xi)$ for all $a, b \in K$. Then $\mathbf{R}[G]^{K \times K}$ is a sub-ring of $\mathbf{R}[G]$ isomorphic to $\ell^{2}(X \times X)^{G}$ with the product *. (See Exercise 3.2.8 page 32). This is the motivation for calling $\ell^{2}(X \times X)$ with the product $*$ the convolution algebra, as in the case of locally compact groups with the Haar measure the analogue of the group algebra is $L^{1}(G)$ with the convolution product $f_{1} * f_{2}(\xi)=\int_{G} f_{1}\left(\xi \eta^{-1}\right)(\eta) d \eta$.

## B.5. Finite Symmetric Spaces

Let $X$ be a finite set and $G$ a finite group acting on $X$. Call the action of $G$ on $X$ symmetric if and only if for each pair $x, y \in X$ there is a $g \in G$ that interchanges $x$ and $y$ (i.e. $g x=y$ and $g y=x$ ). Note that if the action of $G$ is symmetric on $X$, then it is transitive on $X$.

Proposition B.5.1. If the action of $G$ on $X$ is symmetric then every $h \in \ell^{2}(X \times X)^{G}$ is symmetric $h(x, y)=h(y, x)$ and the product $*$ is commutative. Therefore the set of linear maps $\left\{T_{h}: h \in \ell^{2}(X \times X)^{K}\right\}$ is a commuting set of self-adjoint linear operators.

Proof. If $x, y \in X$ then there is a $g \in G$ that interchanges them. Thus by the basic invariance property of elements of $\ell^{2}(X \times X)^{K}, h(x, y)=$ $h(g x, g y)=h(y, x)$. If $h, k \in \ell^{2}(X \times X)^{G}$, then using the symmetry of $h, k$ and $h * k$

$$
\begin{aligned}
h * k(x, y) & =\sum_{z \in X} h(x, z) k(z, y)=\sum_{z \in X} k(y, z) h(z, x) \\
& =k * h(y, x)=k * h(x, y) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Which shows $*$ is commutative.
We now fix some notation. As above we choose an origin $\mathbf{o} \in X$ and let $K$ be the stabilizer of $\boldsymbol{o}$ in $G$. If $E$ is a $G$ invariant subspace of $\ell^{2}(X)$ then let

$$
E^{K}:=\left\{f \in E: \tau_{a} f=f \text { for all } a \in K\right\}
$$

be the isotropic elements of $E$. As $\left\{T_{h}: h \in \ell^{2}(X \times X)^{G}\right\}$ is a commuting set of selfadjoint linear maps then they can be simultaneously diagonalized. Put somewhat differently this means there is a finite set of nonzero linear functionals $\alpha_{1}, \ldots, \alpha_{r}: \ell^{2}(X \times X)^{G} \rightarrow \mathbf{R}$ (called weights so that the corresponding weight space

$$
E_{\alpha_{i}}:=\left\{f \in \ell^{2}(X): T_{h} f=\alpha_{i}(h) f \text { for all } h \in \ell^{2}(X \times X)^{G}\right\}
$$

is not the zero subspace $\{0\}$. Then the spectral theorem implies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\ell^{2}(X)=E_{0} \oplus \bigoplus_{i=1}^{r} E_{\alpha_{i}} \quad(\text { orthogonal direct sum }) \tag{B.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $E_{0}:=\left\{f: T_{h} f=0\right.$ for all $\left.h \in \ell^{2}(X \times X)^{G}\right\}$.
Theorem B.5.2. Let $X$ have a symmetric action by the group $G$. Then

1. $\ell^{2}(X)=\bigoplus_{i=1}^{r} E_{\alpha_{i}} \quad$ (orthogonal direct sum)
2. Each $E_{\alpha_{i}}$ is irreducible.
3. Each $E_{\alpha_{i}}^{K}$ is one dimensional and spanned by a unique element $p_{\alpha_{i}}$ with $p_{\alpha_{i}}(\mathbf{o})=1$ called the spherical function in $E_{\alpha_{i}}^{K}$.
4. If $i \neq j$ then $E_{\alpha_{i}}$ and $E_{\alpha_{j}}$ are not isomorphic as $G$-modules.
5. If $E$ is any irreducible $G$ invariant subspace, then $E=E_{\alpha_{i}}$ for some $i$.
6. $r=$ number of orbits of $K$ on $X=\operatorname{dim} \ell^{2}(X)^{K}=\operatorname{dim} \ell^{2}(X \times X)^{G}$. That is $r$ is the rank of the action of $G$ on $X$.

Proof. Let $f \in E_{0}$ and let $\delta \in \ell^{2}(X \times X)^{G}$ be the identity matrix. Then $f=T_{\delta} f=0$ so $E_{0}=\{0\}$. Using this in equation (B.11) shows part 1 holds.

If $E \subseteq \ell^{2}(X)$ is any nonzero $G$ invariant subspace there is some element $f \in E$ with $f(\mathbf{o})=1$. Then the element $p(x)=\frac{1}{|K|} \sum_{a \in K} f(a x)$ is in $E^{K}$. This shows that $E^{K}$ has an element $p$ with $p(\mathbf{o})=1$. We now claim that if $f \in E_{\alpha_{i}}^{K}$ and $f(\mathbf{o})=0$ then $f \equiv 0$. To see define, as in remark B.4.2, a function $h \in \ell^{2}(X \times X)$ by equation ( $\overline{\text { B.4 }}$ ). Then $h(\mathbf{o}, y)=f(y)$ and

$$
0=\alpha_{i}(h) f(\mathbf{o})=T_{h} f(\mathbf{o})+\sum_{y \in X} h(\mathbf{o}, y) f(y)=\sum_{y \in X} f(x)^{2}
$$

which shows that $f \equiv 0$ as claimed.
The arguments in the last paragraph imply that $E_{\alpha_{i}}^{K}$ is one dimensional and is spanned by a unique element $p_{\alpha_{i}}$ with $p_{\alpha_{i}}(\mathbf{o})=1$. This in turn implies $E_{\alpha_{i}}$ is irreducible as if not it could be decomposed as a direct sum $E_{\alpha_{i}}=F_{1} \oplus F_{2}$ and thus $E_{\alpha_{i}}^{K}=E_{1}^{K} \oplus E_{2}^{K}$ and each $F_{1}^{K}$ is at least one dimensional, contradicting that $E_{\alpha_{i}}^{K}$ is one dimensional. This proves parts 2 and 3.

Lemma B.5.3. Let $f_{1}, f_{2} \in \ell^{2}(X)$. Then there is a constant $c_{\alpha_{i}}$ so that for all $f \in E_{\alpha_{i}}$

$$
\sum_{g \in G, y \in X} f_{1}\left(g^{-1} x\right) f_{2}\left(g^{-1} y\right) f(y)=c_{\alpha_{i}}\left(f_{1}, f_{2}\right) f(x) .
$$

Proof. Let $h(x, y)=\sum_{g \in G} f_{1}\left(g^{-1} x\right) f_{2}\left(g^{-1} y\right)$. Then for any $\xi \in G$ a change of sum in the sum defining $h$ implies $h(\xi x, \xi y)=h(x, y)$. Thus $h \in \ell^{2}(X \times X)^{G}$ and so for any $f$ in $E_{\alpha_{i}}, T_{h} f=\alpha_{i}(h) f$. This is equivalent to the statement of the lemma with $c_{\alpha_{i}}\left(f_{1}, f_{2}\right)=\alpha_{i}(h)$.

We now show that if $\alpha, \beta \in\left\{\alpha_{1}, \ldots, \alpha_{r}\right\}$ then $E_{\alpha}$ and $E_{\beta}$ are not isomorphic. Let $\chi_{\alpha}(g):=\operatorname{trace}\left(\left.\tau_{g}\right|_{E_{\alpha}}\right)$ and $\chi_{\beta}(g):=\operatorname{trace}\left(\left.\tau_{g}\right|_{E_{\beta}}\right)$ be the characters of the representation restricted to $E_{\alpha}$ and $E_{\beta}$. Then $f_{1 \alpha}, \ldots, f_{l \alpha}$ be an orthonormal basis of $E_{\alpha}$ and $f_{1 \beta}, \ldots, f_{m \beta}$ an orthogonal basis of $E_{\beta}$. Then the matrix of $\left.\tau\right|_{E_{\alpha}}$ is $\left[\left\langle f_{i \alpha}, \tau_{g} f_{j \alpha}\right\rangle\right]$. The trace is the sum of the diagonal
elements so

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{g \in G} \chi_{\alpha}(g) \chi_{\beta}(g) & =\sum_{g \in G} \sum_{i, j}\left\langle f_{i \alpha}, \tau_{g} f_{i \alpha}\right\rangle\left\langle f_{j \beta}, \tau_{g} f_{j \beta}\right\rangle \\
& =\sum_{i, j} \sum_{x \in X}\left(\sum_{y \in X} \sum_{g \in G} f_{i \alpha}\left(g^{-1} x\right) f_{j \beta}\left(g^{-1} y\right) f_{i \alpha}(y)\right) f_{j \beta}(x) \\
& =\sum_{i, j} c_{\alpha}\left(f_{i \alpha}, f_{j \beta}\right) \sum_{x \in X} f_{i \alpha}(x) f_{j \beta}(x) \quad \text { (by the lemma) } \\
& =\sum_{i, j} c_{\alpha}\left(f_{i \alpha}, f_{j \beta}\right)\left\langle f_{i \alpha}, f_{j \beta}\right\rangle \\
& =0
\end{aligned}
$$

as $E_{\alpha}$ is orthogonal to $E_{\beta}$. But is $E_{\alpha}$ and $E_{\beta}$ are isomorphic then $\chi_{\alpha}=$ $\chi_{\beta}$ which would lead to the contradiction $0=\sum_{g \in G} \chi_{\alpha}(g)^{2}>0$. This proves part 4. The last two parts follow from Schur's lemma and easy linear algebra.

## B.6. Invariant Linear Operators on Finite Symmetric Spaces

We use the notation of the last section. That is $G$ has a symmetric action on the set $X$ and we use the notation of Theorem $\mathbb{B} .5 .2$.

Theorem B.6.1. Let $X$ have a symmetric action by $G$ and let $L$ : $\ell^{2}(X) \rightarrow \ell^{2}(X)$ an invariant linear operator (that is $L \tau_{g}=\tau_{g} L$ for all $g \in G)$. Then for each $i$ there holds $L E_{\alpha_{i}} \subseteq E_{\alpha_{i}}$ and $\left.L\right|_{E_{\alpha_{i}}}$ is multiplication

$$
\left.L\right|_{E_{\alpha_{i}}}=c_{i} \operatorname{Id}_{E_{\alpha_{i}}} \quad \text { where } \quad c_{i}=\left(L p_{\alpha_{i}}\right)(\mathbf{o}) .
$$

In particular $L$ is invertible if and only if $\left(L p_{\alpha_{i}}\right)(\mathbf{o}) \neq 0$ for all $i$. In this case the inverse is given by

$$
L^{-1}=\sum_{i=1}^{r} \frac{1}{L p_{\alpha_{i}}(\mathbf{o})} \pi_{i}
$$

where $\pi_{i}: \ell^{2}(X) \rightarrow E_{\alpha_{i}}$ is orthogonal projection.
Proof. This follows form Theorem B.5.2 and Schur's lemma. $\quad\left(c_{i}=\right.$ $\left(L p_{\alpha_{i}}\right)(\mathbf{o})$ because $p_{\alpha_{i}}(\mathbf{o})=1$.)

Let $\rho: G \rightarrow V$ be a representation of $G$ on a real vector space $V$. Then a linear operator $L: \ell^{2}(X) \rightarrow V$ is invariant iff $L \tau_{g}=\rho(g) L$ for all $g \in G$.

Theorem B.6.2. For an invariant linear operator $L: \ell^{2}(X) \rightarrow V$ the following are equivalent:

1. $L$ is injective
2. $L p_{\alpha_{i}} \neq 0$ for all $i$.
3. The restriction $\left.L\right|_{\ell^{2}(X)^{K}}$ of $L$ to the isotropic functions $\ell^{2}(X)^{K}$ is injective.

If $L$ is injective it is inverted by

$$
f=\left(\sum_{i=1}^{r} \frac{1}{L^{*} L p_{\alpha_{i}}(\mathbf{o})} \pi_{i} L^{*}\right) L f
$$

Proof. The equivalence of the three conditions follows form Proposition B.2.1 and Theorem B.5.2. The formula $\left\langle L^{*} L f, f\right\rangle=\langle L f, L f\rangle$ shows that $L: \ell^{2}(X) \rightarrow V$ is injective if and only if $L^{*} L: \ell^{2}(X) \rightarrow \ell^{2}(X)$ is injective. The inversion formula now follows from the last theorem.

For these results to be of interest in concrete cases it is clear that methods for finding the spherical functions are needed. The following gives one method.

Proposition B.6.3. A function $p \in \ell^{2}(X)^{K}$ is a spherical function if and only if it is a joint eigenfunction of the operators $L_{k}$ defined by equation (B.5) and $p(\mathbf{o})=1$. If for some $k$ the restriction of $L_{k}$ to $\ell^{2}(X)^{K}$ has $r$ distinct eigenvalues, then any eigenfunction $p$ of $L_{k} \mid \ell^{2}(X)^{K}$ satisfying $p(\mathbf{o})=1$ is a spherical function.

Proof. The functions $e_{k}$ with $k=1, \ldots, r$ are a basis for $\ell^{2}(X \times X)^{G}$ and thus any function that is a joint eigenfunction for the $L_{k}=T_{e_{k}}$ is a joint eigen function for all the linear operators $T_{h}, h \in \ell^{2}(X \times X)^{G}$. Thus the joint eigenspaces of the $L_{k}$ 's are just the $E_{\alpha_{i}}$ 's. As each $E_{\alpha_{i}}$ contains a unique isotropic function the first part follows. If $L_{k}$ has $r$ distinct eigenvalues, then the $r$ linear operators $I, L_{k}, L_{k}^{2}, \ldots, L_{k}^{r-1}$ are linearly independent and therefore they span the set $\left\{T_{h}: h \in \ell^{2}(X \times X)^{K}\right\}$. Thus the eigenspaces of $L_{k}$ are the same as the joint eigenspaces of $\left\{T_{h}: h \in \ell^{2}(X \times X)^{K}\right\}$

Where the action of $G$ on $X$ is symmetric then for each $k e_{k}(x, y)=$ $e_{k}(y, x)$ which implies the linear laps $L_{k}$ are self-adjoint. Using the form of the inner product in the basis $f_{1}, \ldots, f_{r}$ of $\ell^{2}(X)^{K}$ the relation $\left\langle L_{k} f_{i}, f_{j}\right\rangle=$ $\left\langle f_{i}, L_{k} f_{j}\right\rangle$ becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
n_{i} l_{i j}^{(k)}=n_{j} l_{j i}^{(k)} \tag{B.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

We also note that knowing the spherical functions $p_{\alpha_{i}}$ allows one to write down the matrix for the orthogonal projections $\pi_{i}: \ell^{2}(X) \rightarrow E_{\alpha_{i}}$. Let $h_{i} \in \ell^{2}(X \times X)^{G}$ be the unique element so that

$$
h_{i}(\mathbf{o}, y)=p_{\alpha_{i}}(y)
$$

Then

$$
T_{h_{i}} p_{\alpha_{j}}=\sum_{y \in X} h_{i}(\mathbf{o}, y) p_{\alpha_{j}}(y)=\sum_{y \in X} p_{\alpha_{i}}(y) p_{\alpha_{j}}(y)=\left\|p_{\alpha_{i}}\right\|^{2} \delta_{i j} .
$$

Thus the projection onto $E_{\alpha_{i}}$ is

$$
\pi_{i}=\frac{1}{\left\|p_{\alpha_{i}}\right\|^{2}} T_{h_{i}} .
$$

## B.7. Radon Transforms for Doubly Transitive Actions

The action of $G$ on $X$ is doubly transitive iff for any two ordered ordered pairs $\left(x_{1}, y_{1}\right),\left(x_{2}, y_{2}\right) \in X \times X$ with $x_{i} \neq y_{i}$ for $i=1,2$ there is an element $g \in G$ with $g x_{1}=x_{2}$ and $g y_{1}=y_{2}$. Such an action is clearly symmetric. As before fix $\mathbf{o} \in X$ to use as an origin and let $K=\{a \in G: a \mathbf{o}=\mathbf{o}\}$ be the stabilizer of $\mathbf{o}$. Then $G$ is double transitive if and only if $K$ has exactly two orbits on $X$, the one element orbit $X_{1}=\{\mathbf{o}\}$ and the orbit $X_{2}:=X \backslash\{\mathbf{o}\}$. This means that $G$ in the decomposition of theorem B.5.2 that $l=2$ so that $\ell^{2}(X)=E_{1} \oplus E_{2}$. As the space of constant functions and and space of functions that sum to zero are both invariant under $G$ we see

$$
E_{1}:=\text { The constant functions, } \quad E_{2}:=\left\{f: \sum_{x \in X} f(x)=0\right\} .
$$

Then the spherical functions are

$$
p_{1}(x) \equiv 1, \quad p_{2}(x)=\left\{\begin{aligned}
1, & x=\mathbf{o} \\
\frac{-1}{|X|-1}, & x \neq \mathbf{o}
\end{aligned}\right.
$$

The orthogonal projections of $\ell^{2}(X)$ onto these $E_{1}$ and $E_{2}$ are given by

$$
\pi_{1}(f)(x) \equiv \frac{1}{|X|} \sum_{y \in X} f(y), \quad \pi_{2} f(x)=f(x)-\frac{1}{|X|} \sum_{y \in X} f(y)
$$

Let $L_{0}$ be any nonempty subset of $X$ other than $X$ its self and let

$$
\bar{X}=\left\{g L_{0}: g \in G\right\}
$$

be the set of $G$ translates of $L_{0}$. If $\bar{K}:=\left\{g \in G: g L_{0}=L_{0}\right\}$ then $|\bar{X}|=|G| /|\bar{K}|$. There is a natural Radon transform $R: \ell^{2}(X) \rightarrow \ell^{2}(\bar{X})$ given by

$$
R f(L):=\sum_{x \in L} f(x) .
$$

There is a dual transform $R^{*}: \ell^{2}(\bar{X}) \rightarrow \ell^{2}(X)$

$$
R^{*} F(x):=\sum_{L \ni x} F(L) .
$$

We note that $R^{*}$ is the adjoint of $R$ in the sense that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\langle R f, F\rangle_{\ell^{2}(\bar{X})}=\sum_{x \in L} f(x) F(L)=\left\langle f, R^{*} F\right\rangle_{\ell^{2}(X)} \tag{B.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Therefore the map $R$ is injective if and only if the map $R^{*}$ is surjective.
The image of the spherical functions $p_{1}$ and $p_{2}$ under $R$ is

$$
R p_{1}(L) \equiv\left|L_{0}\right|, \quad R p_{2}(L)=\left\{\begin{aligned}
\frac{|X|-\left|L_{0}\right|}{|X|-1}, & \mathbf{o} \in L \\
\frac{-\left|L_{0}\right|}{|X|-1}, & \mathbf{o} \notin L
\end{aligned}\right.
$$

For $x \in X$ let $m=|\{L \in \bar{X}: x \in L\}|$ be the number of elements of $\bar{X}$ that contain $x$ (this is independent of $x$ ). Then by counting the pairs $(x, L)$ with $x \in L$ in two ways (first summing on $x$ and then on $L$, or first summing on $L$ and then on $x$ )

$$
\begin{equation*}
m=\frac{\left|L_{0}\right||\bar{X}|}{|X|} \tag{B.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then the images of $R p_{1}$ and $R p_{2}$ under $R^{*}$ and evaluated at $\mathbf{o}$ are

$$
R^{*} R p_{1}(\mathbf{o})=m\left|L_{0}\right|, \quad R^{*} R p_{2}(\mathbf{o})=m \frac{|X|-\left|L_{0}\right|}{|X|}
$$

The operator $R^{*} R$ is $G$ invariant thus the results of the last section lead to
Theorem B.7.1. If the action of $G$ on $X$ is doubly transitive then the Radon transform $R: \ell^{2}(X) \rightarrow \ell^{2}(\bar{X})$ is injective and is inverted by

$$
f=\frac{1}{m}\left(\frac{1}{\left|L_{0}\right|} \pi_{1} R^{*}+\frac{|X|}{|X|-\left|L_{0}\right|} \pi_{2} R^{*}\right) R f
$$

where $m, \pi_{1}$ and $\pi_{2}$ are as above. Thus $|X| \leq|\bar{X}|$. By duality the transform $R^{*}: \ell^{2}(\bar{X}) \rightarrow \ell^{2}(X)$ is surjective.

By applying this to the characteristic functions of sets $A, B \subseteq X$ :
Corollary B.7.2. If $G$ has a doubly transitive action on $X$ and with $A, B, L_{0} \subset X$ and $L_{0} \neq \varnothing, X$ and $\left|A \cap g L_{0}\right|=\left|B \cap g L_{0}\right|$ for all $g \in G$ then $A=B$.

For any finite field the action of $\mathbf{A f f}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$ is doubly transitive on $\mathbf{F}^{n}$ if $x \in \mathbf{F}^{n}=A G_{0}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$, then the set of $P \in A G_{l}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$ is isomorphic to $G_{1}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n-1}\right)$ thus the above specializes to

Corollary B.7.3. The radon transform $R_{0, l}: \ell^{2}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right) \rightarrow \ell^{2}\left(A G_{l}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right)$ is injective and inverted by

$$
f=\frac{1}{\left|G_{1}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right|}\left(\frac{1}{\left|\mathbf{F}^{l}\right|} \pi_{1} R_{0, l}^{*}+\frac{\left|\mathbf{F}^{n}\right|}{\left|\mathbf{F}^{n}\right|-\left|\mathbf{F}^{l}\right|} \pi_{2} R_{0, l}^{*}\right) R_{0, l} f
$$

There is a corresponding result in the projective case:
Corollary B.7.4. The radon transform $P_{1, l}: \ell^{2}\left(G_{1}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right) \rightarrow \ell^{2}\left(G_{l}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right)$ is injective and inverted by

$$
f=\frac{1}{\left|G_{l-1}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n-1}\right)\right|}\left(\frac{1}{\left|G_{1}\left(\mathbf{F}^{l}\right)\right|} \pi_{1} P_{1, l}^{*}+\frac{\left|G_{1}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right|}{\left|G_{1}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)\right|-\left|G_{1}\left(\mathbf{F}^{l}\right)\right|} \pi_{2} P_{1, l}^{*}\right) P_{1, l} f .
$$

B. FINITE HOMOGENEOUS AND SYMMETRIC SPACES

## APPENDIX C

## Fiber Integral and the Coarea Formula

## C.1. The basic geometry of the fibers of a smooth map

Our first goal is to understand when a fiber of a smooth map is a smooth manifold. The basic tools here are Sard's theorem and the implicit function function theorem. We start by fixing our notation and giving the basic definitions.

For a smooth manifold $M^{m}$ (superscripts denote dimension) the tangent bundle of $M$ will be denoted by $T(M)$ and the tangent space to $M$ at $x$ will be is $T(M)_{x}$. If $f: M^{m} \rightarrow N^{n}$ is a smooth map then the derivative map form $T(M)_{x}$ to $T(N)_{f(x)}$ will be denoted be $f_{* x}$ or $d f_{x}$. If $X \in T(M)_{x}$ is a tangent vector, then the image of $X$ under the derivative of $f$ is denoted by $f_{* x} X$ or $d f_{x}(X)$. Often this will be shortened to $f_{*} X$ or $d f(X)$.

If $f: M^{m} \rightarrow N^{n}$ is smooth and $\in M$, then $f_{* x}$ has full rank if and only if $\operatorname{rank}\left(f_{* x}\right)=\min (m, n)$. The function $f$ is said to have full rank at $x$ if and only if $f_{* x}$ has full rank. Thus if $m \leq n$ the map $f$ has full rank at $x$ if and only if $f_{* x}$ is injective and if $m \geq n$ it has full rank at $x$ iff and only if $f_{* x}$ is surjective. A point where $f$ has full rank is called a regular point of $f$. Any any other point is called a critical point of $f$. Therefore $x$ is a critical point of $f: M^{m} \rightarrow N^{n}$ if and only if $\operatorname{rank}\left(f_{* x}\right)<\min (m, n)$. A point $y \in N^{n}$ is a critical value of $f: M^{m} \rightarrow N^{n}$ if and only if $y=f(x)$ for some critical point $x$ of $f$. A point $y \in N^{n}$ is a regular value of $f$ if and only if it is not a critical value of $f$. Therefore $y$ is a regular value of $f$ if and only if every point of the fiber $f^{-1}[y]$ is a regular point of $f$. Note this includes the case when $f^{-1}[y]$ is empty (this a point $y \in N^{n}$ that is not a value of $f$ still manages to be a critical value of $f$ ). The fibers over regular values are very well behaved as the following shows:

Theorem C.1.1 (Geometric Implicit Function Theorem). If $m \geq n$ and $f: M^{m} \rightarrow N^{n}$ is a smooth map, then for every regular point $y$ the preimage $f^{-1}[y]$ is a smooth imbedded submanifold of $M^{m}$ of dimension $m-n$. This includes the case when $m=n$ (where a zero dimensional submanifold is discrete subset of $M^{m}$ ) and the case where $f^{-1}[y]$ is empty (so by convention the empty set is a submanifold of any dimension we please.)

Exercise C.1.2. If this version of the implicit function is new to you, then use what ever version of it you are used to and prove the geometric version. Then use the geometric version to prove your standard version.

Our next goal is Sard's theorem which says that almost every point in $N^{n}$ is a regular value of $f: M^{m} \rightarrow N^{n}$ is a regular point of $f$. We start by giving the definition of the sets of measure zero on smooth manifolds. Let $M^{m}$ be a smooth manifold and let $\left\{\left(U_{\alpha}, x_{\alpha}^{1}, \ldots, x_{\alpha}^{m}\right)\right\}_{\alpha \in A}$ be a countable cover of $M^{m}$ by coordinate charts $\left(U_{\alpha}, x_{\alpha}^{1}, \ldots, x_{\alpha}^{m}\right)$. In each coordinate domain $U_{\alpha}$ there is the Lebesgue measure $\mu_{\alpha}$ defined by the coordinate functions $x_{\alpha}^{1}, \ldots, x_{\alpha}^{m}$. That is $\mu_{\alpha}:=d x_{\alpha}^{1} \cdots d x_{\alpha}^{m}$. A set $S \subseteq M^{m}$ is said to have measure zero if and only if $\mu_{\alpha}\left(U_{\alpha} \cap S\right)=0$ for all $\alpha$. A set $P \subseteq M^{m}$ is has full measure if and only if it is the complement in $M$ of a set of measure zero. A property is said to hold almost everywhere on $M^{m}$ if and only if the set of points where the property holds is a set of full measure.

Exercise C.1.3. Show these definitions are independent of the choice of the coordinate cover $\left\{\left(U_{\alpha}, x_{\alpha}^{1}, \ldots, x_{\alpha}^{m}\right)\right\}_{\alpha \in A}$. That is if $\left\{\left(U_{\beta}, x_{\beta}^{1}, \ldots, x_{\beta}^{m}\right)\right\}_{\beta \in B}$ is another countable set of coordinate charts covering $M^{m}$, then this leads to the same collection of sets of measure zero, and thus the same notation of almost everywhere. Also show that a countable union of sets of measure zero is a set of measure zero.

Exercise C.1.4. Let $g$ be a Riemannian metric on $M^{n}$. (In a local coordinate system $\left.g=\sum g_{i j} d x^{i} d x^{j}\right)$. Then $g$ determines the usual Riemannian volume measure $\mu_{g}$ (in local coordinates $\left.\mu_{g}=\sqrt{\operatorname{det}\left(g_{i j}\right)} d x^{1} \cdots d x^{m}\right)$. Show that $S \subset M^{m}$ has measure zero if and only if $\mu_{g}(S)=0$. (This also shows that all Riemannian metrics on $M$ determine the same sets of measure zero.)

Theorem C.1.5 (Sard's Theorem). If $f: M^{m} \rightarrow N^{n}$ is a smooth map, then the set of critical values of $f$ has measure zero in $N^{n}$. Thus if $m \geq$ $n$ by the geometric implicit function theorem $f^{-1}[y]$ is a smooth imbedded submanifold of $M^{m}$ of dimension $m-n$ for almost all $y \in N^{n}$.

Remark C.1.6. This result was first given by Sard [24] in 1948 who shows the result is true under the weaker smooth assumption that $f$ is of class $C^{k}$ where $k \geq \max \{1, m-n+1\}$. A proof of this can be found in [ $\mathbf{2 7}$, p. 47]. The bound on $k$ is sharp as is seen from a famous example of Whitney [30].

Proof. The proof is by induction on $m=\operatorname{dim}(M)$. If $m<n$ the result is not hard and left to the reader. In fact in the case $m<n$ it is true that $f\left[M^{m}\right]$ has measure zero in $N^{n}$ (see the exercise following the proof).

We next note that the result for manifolds for maps $f: \mathbf{R}^{m} \rightarrow \mathbf{R}^{n}$ implies the result for maps between manifolds. To see this let $f: M^{m} \rightarrow N^{n}$. Then it is possible to choose a countable set collection of coordinate charts $\left\{\left(U_{\alpha}, x_{\alpha}^{i}\right)\right\}$ on $M^{m}$ and and $\left\{\left(V_{\alpha}, y_{\alpha}^{l}\right)\right\}$ on $N^{n}$ so that $f\left[U_{\alpha}\right] \subseteq V_{\alpha}$ for each $\alpha$. If $C$ is the set of critical points of $f$, then by the result for maps between Euclidean $f\left[C \cap U_{\alpha}\right]$ has measure zero in $V_{\alpha}$ and thus also in $M$. Therefore
$f[C]=\bigcup_{\alpha} f\left[U_{\alpha} \cap C\right]$ is a countable union of sets of measure zero and thus is also a set of measure zero.

Now let $f: \mathbf{R}^{m} \rightarrow \mathbf{R}^{n}$ and assume that the result holds whenever the domain has dimension less than $m$. Write the map as $f=\left(f^{1}, \ldots, f^{n}\right)$ where the functions $f^{l}$ are the component functions of $f$ in the standard coordinates on $\mathbf{R}^{n}$. For any multi-index $\alpha=\left(\alpha_{1}, \ldots, \alpha_{m}\right)$ (an $m$-tuple of non-negative integers) let $\partial^{\alpha}=\partial_{1}^{\alpha_{1}} \partial_{2}^{\alpha_{2}} \cdots \partial_{m}^{\alpha_{m}}$ where $\partial_{i}=\partial / \partial x^{i}$ is the partial derisive by the $i$ th coordinate function of $\mathbf{R}^{m}$.

Let $C \subset \mathbf{R}^{m}$ be the set of critical points of $f$. For each $\alpha \neq 0$ and each $l \in\{1, \ldots, n\}$ the set

$$
D_{\alpha, l}:=\left\{x \in \mathbf{R}^{m}: \partial^{\alpha} f^{l}(x)=0, \quad \text { there exists } i \quad \partial^{i} \partial^{\alpha} f^{l}(x) \neq 0\right\}
$$

is a smooth hypersurface in $\mathbf{R}^{n}$. (This follows by applying the implicit function theorem to the function $\partial^{\alpha} f$.) By the induction hypothesis the set of critical values of $\left.f\right|_{D_{\alpha, l}}$ has measure zero in $\mathbf{R}^{n}$. But the set of critical points of $\left.f\right|_{D_{\alpha, l}}$ contains $C_{\alpha, l}:=C \cap D_{\alpha, l}$. Therefore for each pair $\alpha, l$ the set $f\left[C_{\alpha, l}\right]$ has measure zero. If $C_{\infty}$ is the subset of $C$ of all $x$ where $\partial^{\alpha} f^{l}(x)=0$ for all $\alpha \neq 0$ and all $l \in\{1, \ldots, n\}$, then $C=C_{\infty} \cup \bigcup_{\alpha, l} C_{\alpha, l}$. As this is a countable union and each $f\left[C_{\alpha, l}\right]$ has measure zero, it is enough to show that $f\left[C_{\infty}\right]$ has measure zero.

Toward this end let $P$ be a closed cube in $\mathbf{R}^{m}$ with edges parallel to the axis and with sides of length one. We show $f\left[P \cap C_{\infty}\right]$ has measure zero. Let $k$ be a positive integer so that $k n-m>0$. The partial derivatives of each $f^{l}$ of all orders vanish at points of $C_{\infty}$ and the $k+1$-st partial derivatives are all continuous and thus bounded on the closed bounded set $P$. Therefore using the first $k+1$ terms of the power series expansion of the $f^{l}$,s about $x \in P \cap C_{\infty}$ there is a constant $c_{0}$, only depending on $f, k$ and $P$ so that

$$
\|f(x)-f(y)\| \leq c_{0}\|x-y\|^{k} \quad \text { for all } x \in P \cap C_{\infty} \text { and all } y \in P
$$

The cube $P$ can be covered by $l^{m}$ closed cubes with sides of length $1 / l$ and sides parallel to the axis. Let $\mathcal{C}$ be the subset of these cubes that have at least one point in common with $C_{\infty} \cap P$. For any $P_{i} \in \mathcal{C}$ there is a point $x_{i} \in P_{i} \cap C_{\infty}$. As the cube $P_{i}$ has diameter $\sqrt{m} / l$ the last inequality implies $f\left[P_{i}\right]$ is contained in a ball with radius $c_{0}(\sqrt{m} / l)^{k}$ centered at $f\left(x_{i}\right)$. Using the formula for the volume of a unit ball in $\mathbf{R}^{n}$ this shows there is a constant $c_{1}=c_{1}\left(m, n, k, c_{0}\right)$ so that if $\mathcal{H}^{n}$ is the Lebesgue measure on $\mathbf{R}^{n}$

$$
\mathcal{H}^{n}\left(f\left[P_{i}\right]\right) \leq c_{1}\left(\frac{1}{l^{k}}\right)^{n}=c_{0} \frac{c_{1}}{l^{k n}} .
$$

As the set $\mathcal{C}$ contains at most $l^{m}$ elements and it covers $P \cap C_{\infty}$ we have

$$
\mathcal{H}^{n}\left(f\left[P \cap C_{\infty}\right]\right) \leq l^{m} c_{1} \frac{1}{l^{n k}}=\frac{c_{1}}{l^{k n-m}} .
$$

But $k n-m>0$ so letting $l \rightarrow \infty$ shows that $\mathcal{H}^{n}\left(f\left[P \cap C_{\infty}\right]\right)=0$. But $C_{\infty}$ can be covered by a countable collection of unit cubes, so $f\left[C_{\infty}\right]$ has measure zero. This completes the proof.

Exercise C.1.7. Use a packing argument like the one in the last part of the proof of Sard's theorem to show that if $f: \mathbf{R}^{m} \rightarrow \mathbf{R}^{n}$ is a smooth map and $m<n$, then $f\left[\mathbf{R}^{m}\right]$ has measure zero in $\mathbf{R}^{n}$. Then extend this to maps $f: M^{m} \rightarrow N^{n}$ between manifolds. (This completes the part of Sard's theorem omitted above.) Hint: Let $P \subset \mathbf{R}^{m}$ be a closed cube with sides parallel to the axis and of length one. As $f$ is smooth and $P$ compact there is a constant $c_{0}$ so that $\|f(x)-f(y)\| \leq c_{0}\|x-y\|$ for all $x, y \in P$. Then for each $l=2,3, \ldots$ the cube $P$ can be covered by a collection $\mathcal{C}$ of $l^{m}$ cubes with sides of length $1 / l$. The image of $f\left[P_{i}\right]$ any cube $P_{i} \in \mathcal{C}$ will be a subset of a ball of radius $c_{0} \sqrt{m} / l$, and therefore $\mathcal{H}^{n}\left(f\left[P_{i}\right]\right) \leq c_{1} / l^{n}$. Thus thus $\mathcal{H}^{n}(f[P]) \leq l^{m} c_{1} / l^{n} \rightarrow 0$ as $l \rightarrow \infty$. Now cover $\mathbf{R}^{m}$ by a countable number of such cubes.

## C.2. Fiber Integrals and the Coarea Formula

Let $M^{m}$ and $N^{n}$ be smooth Riemannian manifolds. We will usually denote Riemannian metrics by $\langle$,$\rangle and trust to the context to make it$ clear which Riemannian metric is being referred to. If there is some chance of confusion the metrics on $M^{m}$ and $N^{n}$ will be written as $g^{M}($,$) and$ $g^{n}($,$) . The length of a vector X \in T(M)$ is denoted by $\|X\|:=\sqrt{\langle X, X\rangle}$. If $X_{1}, \ldots, X_{k} \in T(M)_{x}$ then the length of the element $X_{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge X_{k} \in$ $\bigwedge^{k} T(M)_{x}$ (the $k$-th exterior power of $\left.T(M)_{x}\right)$ is

$$
\left\|X_{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge X_{k}\right\|^{2}=\operatorname{det}\left(\left\langle X_{i}, X_{j}\right\rangle\right)
$$

The geometric interpretation of this is that $\left\|X_{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge X_{k}\right\|$ is the volume of the parallelepiped spanned by $X_{1}, \ldots, X_{k}$ (that is the set of vectors of the form $t_{1} X_{1}+\cdots+t_{k} X_{k}$ where $0 \leq t_{i} \leq 1$.)

We now define the Jacobian of $f: M^{m} \rightarrow N^{n}$ separately in the cases $m \leq n$ and $m \geq n$ (the definitions agree when $m-n$ ). While we are most interested in the case where $m \geq n$ we first discuss that case where $m \leq n$ as it is more familiar. In the case $m \leq n$ the Jacobian of $f$ at $x$ is defined by

$$
J f(x):=\left\|f_{*} e_{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge f_{*} e_{m}\right\|
$$

where $e_{1}, \ldots, e_{m}$ is an orthonormal basis of $T(M)_{x}$. This is easily seen to be independent of the choice of the orthonormal basis $e_{1}, \ldots, e_{m}$. The geometric meaning of $J f(x)$ is the dilation factor of the area element of $N$ under $f_{*}$. While this definition is easy to use in proving things about the Jacobian and makes the its geometric meaning clear it is not the easiest to use in calculation as one has to find an orthonormal basis of $T(M)_{x}$. There is another formula for $J(f)$ which gets around this. Let $f_{* x}^{t}$ be the transpose of $f_{* x}$. That is $f_{* x}^{t}: T(N)_{f(x)} \rightarrow T(M)_{x}$ defined by $g^{N}\left(X, f_{* x}^{t} Y\right)=$ $g^{M}\left(f_{* x} X, Y\right)$ for $X \in T(M)_{x}$ and $T(N)_{f(x)}$. We then leave it as an exercise to show $J f(x)$ is also given by

$$
J f(x)=\sqrt{\operatorname{det}\left(f_{* x}^{t} f_{* x}\right)}
$$

This is used, just as various special case of it are in calculus, to compute the area of submanifolds. Let $f: M^{m} \rightarrow N^{n}$ be an injective map between Riemannian manifolds manifolds (which implies $m \leq n$ ). Then the $m$ dimensional surface area of $f[M]$ is given by

$$
\mathcal{H}^{m}(f[M])=\int_{M} J f(x) d x
$$

where $d x$ is the Riemannian volume measure on $M^{m}$. When $m=1$ this reduces to the usual formula Length $(f)=\int_{a}^{b} \partial^{\prime}(t) \| d t$ for the length of a curve $f:[a, b] \rightarrow N^{n}$ and if $U \subset \mathbf{R}^{2}$ is an open set and $f: U \rightarrow \mathbf{R}^{3}$ then the Jacobian is given by $J f=\|\partial f / \partial u \times \partial f / \partial v\|$ so the last displayed formula reduces to the usual formula for computing the area of surfaces in space.

We now define the Jacobian of $f: M^{m} \rightarrow N^{n}$ in the case $m \geq n$. In this case the

$$
J f(x)=\left\{\begin{array} { l l } 
{ 0 , } & { \text { if } x \text { is a critical point of } f } \\
{ \| f _ { * } e _ { i } \wedge \cdots \wedge f _ { * } e _ { n } \| , }
\end{array} \left\{\begin{array}{l}
\text { if } x \text { is a regular value of } f \text { and } \\
e_{1}, \ldots, e_{n} \text { is an orthonormal } \\
\text { of } \operatorname{Kernel}\left(f_{* x}\right)^{\perp}
\end{array}\right.\right.
$$

Note that $J f(x) \neq 0$ if and only if $x$ is a regular value of $f$. As before there it is possible to express this in terms of the transpose of $f_{* x}$,

$$
J f(x)=\sqrt{\operatorname{det}\left(f_{* x} f_{* x}^{t}\right)}
$$

(Here the factors are in the opposite order than the case where $m \leq n$.) In the case that $N^{n}$ is oriented and there is another useful formula for $J f(x)$. Let $\Omega_{N}$ be the volume form of $N$ and $x$ a regular point of $f$. Let $e_{1}, \ldots, e_{m-n}$ be an orthonormal basis of $\operatorname{Kernel}\left(f_{* x}\right)^{\perp}$. Then a chase through the definitions shows that

$$
J f(x)=\left|f^{*} \Omega_{f(x)}\left(e_{1}, \ldots, e_{m-n}\right)\right|=\left|\Omega_{N}\left(f_{*} e_{1}, \ldots, f_{*} e_{m-n}\right)\right|
$$

The basic result on integration over fibers of smooth maps between Riemannian manifolds is

Theorem C.2.1 (The Coarea Formula, Federer [10, 1959]). Let $f: M^{m} \rightarrow$ $M^{n}$ be a smooth map between Riemannian manifolds with $m \geq n$. Then for almost every $y \in N^{n}$ the fiber $f^{-1}[y]$ either empty or a smooth imbedded submanifold of $M^{m}$ of dimension $m-n$. For each regular value y of $f$ let $d A$ be the $m-n$-dimensional surface area measure on $f^{-1}[y]$. Then for any Borel measurable function $h$ on $M^{m}$

$$
\int_{N^{n}} \int_{f^{-1}[y]} h d A d y=\int_{M^{m}} h(x) J f(x) d x
$$

where $d y$ is the Riemannian volume measure on $N^{n}$ and $d x$ is the Riemannian volume measure on $M^{m}$. If $\mathcal{H}^{m-n}\left(f^{-1}[y]\right)$ is the $m-n$-dimensional surface area measure of $f^{-1}[y]$ then letting $h \equiv 1$ implies

$$
\int_{N^{n}} \mathcal{H}^{m-n}\left(f^{-1}[y]\right) d y=\int_{M^{m}} J f(x) d x
$$

Before giving the proof we state some special cases where the result should look either familiar or at least more concrete. First if $M^{m}=P^{m-n} \times$ $N^{n}$ is a product manifold and $f(x, y)=y$ is the projection onto the second factor, then Jacobian is easily seen to be $J f \equiv 1$ and in this case the coarea formula just reduces to Fubini's theorem on repeated integrals. Thus one way to view the coarea formula is as a generalization of Fubini's theorem to the curved setting.

As another example note if $f: M^{m} \rightarrow \mathbf{R}$ and $\nabla f$ is the gradient of $f$. (That is the vector field so that for and vector tangent to $M^{m}$ there holds $\langle\nabla f, X\rangle=d f(X)$ ). Then $\nabla f$ is perpendicular to the fibers (level sets) of $f$ and thus at regular points $\nabla f /\| \| \nabla f \|$ is an orthonormal basis of $T\left(f^{-1}[y]\right)^{\perp}$ (where $y=f(x)$ ). Thus $J f(x)=d f(\nabla f /\|\nabla f\|)=\|\nabla f\|$. So in this case the coarea formula with $h \equiv 1$ becomes

$$
\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \operatorname{Area}\{x: f(x)=t\} d t=\int_{M}\|\nabla f\| d A .
$$

This formula is useful proving inequalities of Sobolev type.
Remark C.2.2. Federer proves the coarea formula in a much more general setting where $f: M^{m} \rightarrow N^{n}$ is Lipschitz. The simpler proof for smooth functions is taken from [19, Appendix pp. 66-68].

## C.3. The Lemma on Fiber Integration

Let $f: M^{m} \rightarrow N^{n}$ be a smooth map between manifolds with $M^{m}$ and $N^{n}$ oriented. If $m \geq n$ then near any regular point $x$ of $f$ the fiber $f^{-1}[y]$ (with $y=f(x)$ ) will be given the orientation so that local near $x$ the manifold $M^{m}$ looks like

$$
M^{m} \approx \text { fiber } \times \text { base } .
$$

To be more precise let $v_{1}, \ldots, v_{n}$ be the an oriented basis of $T(N)_{y}$ and let $V_{1}, \ldots, V_{n} \in T(M)_{x}$ be any vectors so that $f_{*} V_{i}=v_{i}$. Then a basis $X_{1}, \ldots, X_{m-n}$ of $\left.T\left(f^{-1}\right)[y]\right)_{x}=\operatorname{Kernel}\left(f_{* x}\right)^{\perp}$ is oriented if and only if the basis $X_{1}, \ldots, X_{m-n}, V_{1}, \ldots, V_{n}$ agrees with the orientation of $M^{m}$.

Lemma C.3.1 (Lemma on fiber integration). Let $f: M^{m} \rightarrow N^{n}$ be a smooth map between oriented manifolds with $m \geq n$. Let $\alpha$ be a smooth compactly supported $(m-n)$ form on $M^{m}$ and $\beta$ a smooth $n$ form on $N^{n}$. With the above convention on the orientation of fibers

$$
\int_{N^{n}}\left(\int_{f^{-1}[y]} \alpha\right) \beta(y)=\int_{M^{m}} \alpha \wedge f^{*} \beta .
$$

Proof. We first consider the case $M^{m}=\mathbf{R}^{m}, N^{n}=\mathbf{R}^{n}$ and

$$
f\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{m}\right)=\left(x^{m-n+1}, \ldots, x^{m}\right)
$$

That is $f$ is projection onto the last $n$ coordinates. In these coordinates

$$
\alpha=\sum_{i_{1}<\cdots<i_{n-m}} a_{i_{1} \cdots i_{m-n}}\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{m}\right) d x^{i_{1}} \wedge \cdots \wedge d x^{i_{m-n}}
$$

where each $a_{i_{1} \cdots i_{m-n}}$ is smooth and compactly supported. Likewise $\beta$ is given by

$$
\beta=b\left(y^{1}, \ldots, y^{n}\right) d y^{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge d y^{n}
$$

Then for $y=\left(y^{1}, \ldots, y^{n}\right) \in \mathbf{R}^{n}$ the restriction of $\alpha$ to the tangent bundle of $f^{-1}[y]$ is

$$
\left.\alpha\right|_{f^{-1}[y]}=a_{1 \cdots(m-n)}\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{m-n}, y^{1}, \ldots, y^{n}\right) d x^{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge d x^{m-n}
$$

Thus

$$
\int_{f^{-1}[y]} \alpha=\int_{\mathbf{R}^{m-n}} a_{1 \cdots(m-n)}\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{m-n} y^{1}, \ldots, y^{n}\right) d x^{1} \cdots d x^{m-n}
$$

which implies

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{\mathbf{R}^{n}}\left(\int_{f^{-1}[y]} \alpha\right) \beta(y) \\
& =\int_{\mathbf{R}^{n}} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{m-n}} a_{1 \cdots(m-n)}\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{m-n}, y^{1}, \ldots, y^{n}\right) d x^{1} \cdots d x^{m-n} \\
& \quad \times b\left(y^{1}, \ldots, y^{n}\right) d y^{1} \cdots d y^{n} \\
& 1) \quad=\int_{\mathbf{R}^{m}} a_{1 \cdots(m-n)}\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{m}\right) b\left(x^{m-n+1}, \ldots, x^{m}\right) d x^{1} \cdots d x^{m} \tag{C.1}
\end{align*}
$$

On the other hand

$$
f^{*} \beta=b\left(x^{m-n-1}, \ldots, x^{m}\right) d x^{m-n+1} \wedge \cdots \wedge d x^{m}
$$

and

$$
\left.\begin{array}{rl}
\alpha & \wedge f^{*} \beta
\end{array}=a_{1 \cdots(m-n)}\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{m}\right) b\left(x^{m-n+1}, \ldots, x^{m}\right) d x^{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge d x^{m}\right) \text { ( } \quad \alpha \wedge f^{*} \beta=\int_{\mathbf{R}^{m}} d x^{1} \cdots d x^{m} .
$$

Comparing this with equation (C.1) shows the lemma holds in the special case.

In the general case of a smooth map $f: M^{m} \rightarrow N^{n}$ between oriented manifolds, let $M^{*}$ be the set of regular points of $f$. Then $M^{*}$ is an open subset of $M^{m}$ and if $x \notin M^{*}$ then $x$ is a critical value of $f$ and $\left(f^{*} \beta\right)_{x}=0$. Thus $\alpha \wedge f^{*} \beta=0$ on $M \backslash M^{*}$ and

$$
\int_{M} \alpha \wedge f^{*} \beta=\int_{M^{*}} \alpha \wedge f^{*} \beta
$$

By Sard's theorem $f^{-1}[y] \subset M^{*}$ for almost all $y \in N^{n}$ so

$$
\int_{N^{n}}\left(\int_{M^{*} \cap f^{-1}[y]} \alpha\right) \beta(y)=\int_{N^{n}}\left(\int_{f^{-1}[y]} \alpha\right) \beta(y) .
$$

At every point $x_{0} \in M^{*}$ we can use the implicit function theorem to find coordinates $\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{m}\right)$ centered at $x_{0}$ and $\left(y^{1}, \ldots, y^{n}\right)$ centered at $y_{0}=$ $f\left(x_{0}\right)$ so that these coordinates agree with the orientations of $M^{m}$ and $N^{n}$ and in these coordinates $f$ is given by

$$
f\left(\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{m}\right)=\left(x^{m-n+1}, \ldots, x^{m}\right)\right.
$$

(which to be absolutely correct should be written as $y^{k}(f(p))=x^{m-n+k}(p)$ ). Thus if the support of $\alpha$ is in the domain of the chart $\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{m}\right)$, then then lemma holds as it reduces to the special case we have already considered. The general case now follows by a partition of unit argument and the observation that we only need to integrate over the set of regular points.

Proof of the Coarea Formula. We first consider the case where both of $M^{m}$ and $N^{n}$ are oriented, the map $f: M^{m} \rightarrow N^{n}$ is a submersion, and the function $h$ is smooth and compactly supported. Let $\Omega_{M}$ and $\Omega_{N}$ be the volume forms of $M$ and $N$. As $f$ is a submersion every point $x \in M^{m}$ is a regular point of $f$. Thus it is possible to choose and orthonormal basis $e_{1}, \ldots, e_{m}$ of $T(M)_{x}$ so that $e_{1}, \ldots, e_{m-n}$ is a basis of $\operatorname{Kernel}\left(f_{* x}\right)=T\left(f^{-1}[y]\right)_{x}($ where $y=f(x))$ and the vectors $e_{m-n+1}, \ldots, e_{m}$ are an orthogonal basis of $\operatorname{Kernel}\left(f_{* x}\right)^{\perp}$ such that the orientation of the basis $f_{*} e_{m-n+1}, \ldots, f_{*} e_{m}$ of $T(N)_{f(x)}$ agrees with the orientation of $N$. Let $\sigma^{1}, \ldots, \sigma^{m}$ be the one forms dual to $e_{1}, \ldots, e_{m}$. Define an $(m-n)$-form $\omega_{1}$ and an $n$-form $\omega_{2}$ by

$$
\omega_{1}:=\sigma^{1} \wedge \cdots \sigma^{m-n} \quad \omega_{2}:=\sigma^{m-n+1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \sigma^{m}
$$

These forms are defined independent of the choice of the choice of the orthonormal basis $e_{1}, \ldots, e_{m}$ and thus they are smooth forms on all of $M^{m}$. Also, form our convention on the orientation of fibers, the restriction of $\omega_{1}$ to a fiber is the volume form on the fiber.

Either from a direct calculation or an earlier formula

$$
f^{*} \Omega_{N}\left(e_{m-n+1}, \ldots, e_{m}\right)=\Omega_{N}\left(f_{*} e_{m-n+1}, \ldots, f_{*} e_{m}\right)=J f(x)
$$

and $f_{*} e_{i}=0$ if $i \leq m-n$. Thus

$$
f^{*} \Omega_{N}=(J f) \omega_{2}
$$

But $\omega_{1} \wedge \omega_{2}=\sigma^{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \sigma^{m}=\Omega_{M}$ is the volume form on 0 n $M$. Therefore the last formula implies

$$
\omega_{1} \wedge f^{*} \omega_{2}=(J f) \Omega_{M}=J(f) d V
$$

which is an infinitesimal version of the coarea formula. Now apply the lemma on fiber integration to the forms $\alpha=h \omega_{1}$ and $\beta=\Omega_{N}$ and rewrite the integral $\int_{N} \int_{f^{-1}[y]} h d A d y$ and $\int_{M} h(x) J f(x) d V$ in terms of these forms
to get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{N} \int_{f^{-1}[y]} h d A d y & =\int_{N} \int_{f^{-1}[y]} h \omega_{1} \Omega_{N}(y) \\
& =\int_{M} h \omega_{1} \wedge f^{*} \Omega_{N} \\
& =\int_{M} h(x) J f(x) d x
\end{aligned}
$$

which is exactly the coarea formula in this case.
In the case of a general smooth map $f: M^{m} \rightarrow N^{n}$ between smooth Riemannian manifolds let, as in the proof of the lemma on fiber integration, $M^{*}=\{x: J f(x) \neq 0\}$ be the set of regular points of $f$. Then

$$
\int_{M} h(x) J f(x) d x=\int_{M^{*}} h(x) J f(x) d x .
$$

Also as $f^{-1}[y] \subset M^{*}$ for almost all $y \in N^{n}$

$$
\int_{N} \int_{M^{*} \cap f^{-1}[y]} h d A d y=\int_{N} \int_{f^{-1}[y]} h d A d y
$$

Thus we can replace $M$ by $M^{*}$ and assume that $f$ is a submersion. If $U$ is an open orientable open subset of $M^{m}$ so that $f[U]$ for some orientable open subset $V$ of $N^{n}$ and $h$ is smooth and compactly supported inside of $U$, then the coarea formula follows form the case we have already done. As $M$ can be covered by such open sets $U$, a partition of unity argument shows that the coarea formula holds for general smooth $h$. The extension to Borel measurable functions now follows by standard approximation arguments.

## C.4. Remarks on the coarea formula and fiber integration

The restriction to smooth function in the coarea formula is not necessary and in many contexts not natural. For a general version that covers most case that we would need is for Lipschitz maps. Recall that if $f: M^{m} \rightarrow N^{n}$ is a Lipschitz map between Riemannian manifolds then by a theorem due to Rademacher the derivative $f_{*}$ of $f$ exists almost everywhere on $M^{m}$. (This follows from the usual version of Rademacher's theorem for Lipschitz maps between Euclidean spaces.) Thus the Jacobian $J(f)$ is defined almost everywhere on $M^{m}$. The following general result is due to Federer (who was the first to state the coarea formula).

Theorem C.4.1 (Lipschitz coarea formula [10, 1959]). Let $f: M^{m} \rightarrow$ $N^{n}$ be a Lipschitz map between Riemannian manifolds with $m \geq n$. Then for almost all $y \in N^{n}$ the fiber $f^{-1}[y]$ has local finite $(m-n)$-dimensional Hausdorff measure and for any Borel measure function $h$ on $M^{m}$

$$
\int_{N^{n}} \int_{f^{-1}[y]} h d \mathcal{H}^{m-n}(y)=\int_{M^{m}} h(x) J f(x) d x
$$

where $\mathcal{H}^{m-n}$ is the $(m-n)$-dimensional Hausdorff on $M^{m}$.
There will be times in the next section where the coarea formula is applied to functions that are not smooth. In these cases the last result will always apply. We can use approximation arguments to prove results about non-smooth functions by applying the coarea formula to smooth functions and taking limits when we are done. As this gets tedious and there are no real ideas involved, we will just apply the coarea formula directly to what ever seems appropriate. As an example of this let $f$ be a smooth compactly supported function on $\mathbf{R}^{n}$ smooth function. Then we will want to use the coarea formula in the form

$$
\int_{0}^{\infty} A(\partial\{x:|f(x)| \geq t\}) d t=\int_{\mathbf{R}^{n}}\|\nabla|f|(x)\| d x=\int_{\mathbf{R}^{n}}\|\nabla f(x)\| d x
$$

where $d A$ is the surface area measure on the boundary of $\{x:|f(x)| \geq t\}$. As $|f|$ is not smooth our form of the coarea does not apply directly. But $|f|$ is a Lipschitz function it is covered by Federer's result. Similar remarks hold for the lemma of fiber integration which can be proven in much more generality.

## APPENDIX D

## Isoperimetric Constants and Sobolev Inequalities

## D.1. Relating Integrals to Volume and Surface Area

Let $M^{m}$ be Riemannian manifold. If $f$ is a smooth function on $M^{m}$ denote by $\nabla f$ the gradient vector field of $f$. In this section our goal is to understand when inequalities of the type

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\int_{M}|f|^{q} d V\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \leq C \int_{M}\|\nabla f\| d V \tag{D.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

or more generally of the form

$$
\left(\int_{M}|f|^{q} d V\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \leq C\left(\int_{M}\|\nabla f\|^{p} d V\right)^{\frac{1}{p}}
$$

hold for all $f$ in the space $C_{0}^{\infty}(M)$ of infinitely differentiable functions with compact support.

The basic idea behind the proofs are as follows. Let $V$ be the Riemannian volume measure on $M$ and $A$ is the surface area measure on hypersurfaces. Then for any measurable function $h$ on $M$ there is the basic identity

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{M}|h| d V=\int_{0}^{\infty} V\{x:|h(x)| \geq s\} d s \tag{D.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

and there is also the coarea formula which we write in the form

$$
\int_{M}\|\nabla f\| d A=\int_{0}^{\infty} A(\partial\{x:|f(x)| \geq t\}) d t
$$

Using these formulas it is possible to relate isoperimetric type inequalities $V(D) \leq c A(\partial D)^{\alpha}$ directly to integral inequalities of the type (D.1). It even turns out that the best constant in the isoperimetric inequality gives the best constant in the corresponding analytic inequality.

Exercise D.1.1. Prove the formula (D.2).
Let $M^{m}$ be a non-compact Riemannian manifold. As one of the cases of interest is when $M^{m}$ is a domain in $\mathbf{R}^{m}$ we do not assume that $M^{m}$ is complete. Say that $M^{m}$ satisfies as isoperimetric inequality of degree $\alpha$ if and only if there is a constant $c$ so that for all domains $D \subset \subset M$ with smooth boundary

$$
V(D) \leq c A(\partial D)^{\alpha} .
$$

( $D \subset \subset M$ means that the closure of $D$ is a compact subset of the interior of $M$.) If such an inequality holds then the smallest such constant $h_{\alpha}=h_{\alpha}(M)$ is the isoperimetric constant of degree $\alpha$ for $M^{m}$. That is

$$
h_{\alpha}(M)=\sup _{D \subset \subset} \frac{V(D)}{A(\partial D)^{\alpha}}
$$

when this is finite. Fix $x \in M$ and let $B(x, r)$ be the geodesic ball of radius $r$ about $x$. For small $r$ we have $V(B(x, r))=c_{1} r^{m}+O\left(r^{m+1}\right)$ and $A(\partial B(x, r))=c_{2} r^{m-1}+O\left(r^{m}\right)$. Using this in the definition of $h_{\alpha}(M)$ yields

$$
h_{\alpha}(M)<\infty \quad \text { implies } \quad \alpha \leq \frac{m}{m-1} \quad(m=\operatorname{dim}(M))
$$

The most obvious example of a manifold that satisfies an isoperimetric inequality is $\mathbf{R}^{m}$ where the usual isoperimetric inequality implies

$$
h_{\frac{m}{m-1}}\left(\mathbf{R}^{n}\right)=\frac{V\left(B^{m}\right)}{A\left(S^{m-1}\right)^{\frac{m}{m-1}}}
$$

Exercise D.1.2. Use the last equation to show that if $M$ is a domain in $\mathbf{R}^{m}$ of finite volume $V_{0}$ (but not necessary bounded) then for all $0<\alpha \leq$ $m /(m-1)$

$$
h_{\alpha}(M) \leq\left(h_{\frac{m}{m-1}}\left(\mathbf{R}^{n}\right)\right)^{\frac{(m-1) \alpha}{m}} V_{0}^{1-\frac{(m-1) \alpha}{m}}
$$

Thus $M$ satisfies isoperimetric inequalities of all degrees $\alpha$ with $0<\alpha \leq$ $m /(m-1)$.

ExERCISE D.1.3. If $M^{m}$ satisfies isoperimetric inequalities of degree $\alpha$ and of degree $\beta$ then it also satisfies isoperimetric inequalities of degree $\gamma$ for all $\alpha \leq \gamma \leq \beta$ and

$$
h_{\gamma}(M) \leq h_{\alpha}(M)^{\frac{\gamma-\beta}{\alpha-\beta}} h_{\beta}(M)^{\frac{\alpha-\gamma}{\alpha-\beta}}
$$

## D.2. Sobolev Inequalities

Theorem D.2.1 (Federer-Fleming [17, 1960], Yau [31, 1975]). Assume $M^{m}$ satisfies an isoperimetric inequality of degree $\alpha$ with $1 \leq \alpha \leq m /(m-1)$. Then for $f \in C_{0}^{\infty}(M)$ the Sobolev inequality

$$
\int_{M}|f|^{\alpha} d V \leq h_{\alpha}(M)\left(\int_{M}\|\nabla f\| d V\right)^{\alpha}
$$

holds. More over this is sharp in the strong sense that if an inequality $\int|f|^{\alpha} d V \leq c\left(\int\|\nabla f\| d V\right)^{\alpha}$ holds for all $f \in C_{0}^{\infty}(M)$ then $M$ satisfies an isoperimetric inequality of degree $\alpha$ and $h_{\alpha}(M) \leq c$.

REmARK D.2.2. Federer-Fleming [17] gave this result (and proof) in the case $M^{m}$ is Euclidean space. Yau [3] $]$ showed that the same proof extends to Riemannian manifolds.

Proof. Let $f \in C_{0}^{\infty}(M)$ and set $V(t)=V\{x:|f(x)| \geq t\}$. Then equation (D.2) and a change of variable

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int|f|^{\alpha} d V & =\int_{0}^{\infty} V\left\{x:|f(x)|^{\alpha} \geq s\right\} d s \\
& =\alpha \int_{0}^{\infty} V\left\{x:|f(x)|^{\alpha} \alpha t^{\alpha}\right\} t^{\alpha-1} d t \\
& =\alpha \int_{0}^{\infty} V(t) t^{\alpha-1} d t .
\end{aligned}
$$

By the coarea formula and that $M$ satisfies an isoperimetric inequality of degree $\alpha$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int\|\nabla f\| d V & =\int_{0}^{\infty} A(\partial\{x:|f(t)| \geq t\}) d t \\
& \geq \frac{1}{h_{\alpha}(M)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}} \int_{0}^{\infty} V(t)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} d t
\end{aligned}
$$

So it is enough to show

$$
\begin{equation*}
\alpha \int_{0}^{\infty} V(t) t^{\alpha-1} d t \leq\left(\int_{0}^{\infty} V(t)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}, d t\right) \tag{D.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let

$$
F(s)=\alpha \int_{0}^{s} V(t) t^{\alpha-1} d t
$$

so that

$$
F^{\prime}(s)=\alpha V(s) s^{\alpha-1}
$$

Also let

$$
G(s)=\left(\int_{0}^{s} V(t)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} d t\right)
$$

Using that $V(t)$ is monotone decreasing (so that $\int_{0}^{s} V(t)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} d t \geq s V(s)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}$ ) and $\alpha \geq 1$

$$
\begin{aligned}
G^{\prime}(s) & =\alpha\left(\int_{0}^{s} V(t)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} d t\right)^{\alpha-1} V(s)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} \\
& \geq \alpha\left(s V(s)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}\right)^{\alpha-1} V(s)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} \\
& =F^{\prime}(s)
\end{aligned}
$$

As $F(0)=G(0)=0$ this implies $F(s) \leq G(s)$ for all $s \geq 0$. Letting $s \rightarrow \infty$ then shows that (D.3) holds and completes the proof of the Sobolev inequality.

To see that $h_{\alpha}(M)$ is the sharp constant assume an inequality

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int|f|^{\alpha} d V \leq c\left(\int\|\nabla f\| d V\right)^{\alpha} \tag{D.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

holds for all $f \in C_{0}^{\infty}(M)$. Then by approximation this inequality also holds for all compactly supported Lipschitz functions. Let $D \subset \subset M$ have smooth boundary and let $\rho_{D}(x)=\operatorname{dist}(x, D)$. Define a function a Lipschitz $f_{\varepsilon}$ by

$$
f_{\varepsilon}(x)= \begin{cases}1, & \text { if } x \in D, \\ 1-\rho_{D}(x) / \varepsilon, & \text { if } 0<\rho_{D}(x)<\varepsilon, \\ 0, & \text { if } \varepsilon \leq \rho_{D}(x)\end{cases}
$$

Let $\tau_{\varepsilon}(D):=\left\{x \in M^{m}: 0<\rho_{D}(x)<\varepsilon\right\}$. Then

$$
\left\|\nabla f_{\varepsilon}(x)\right\|= \begin{cases}\frac{1}{\varepsilon}, & \text { if } x \in \tau_{\varepsilon}(D) \\ 0, & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}
$$

Also $V\left(\tau_{\varepsilon}(D)\right)+\varepsilon A(\partial D)+O\left(\varepsilon^{2}\right)$. Thus letting $\varepsilon \searrow 0$

$$
\int\left\|\nabla f_{\varepsilon}\right\| d V=\frac{1}{\varepsilon} V\left(\tau_{\varepsilon}(D)\right) \rightarrow A(\partial D), \quad \int\left|f_{\varepsilon}\right|^{\alpha} d V \rightarrow V(D) .
$$

Using these relations in (D.4) implies $V(D) \leq c A(\partial D)^{\alpha}$. Thus $h_{\alpha}(M) \leq$ $c<\infty$. This completes the proof.

## D.3. McKean's and Cheeger's lower bounds on the first eigenvalue

Theorem D.3.1 (Cheeger [7, 1970]). If $h_{1}(M)<\infty$ then for each $1<$ $p<\infty$ and every $f \in C_{0}^{\infty}(M)$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\int|f|^{p} d V\right)^{\frac{1}{p}} \leq p h_{1}(M)\left(\int\|\nabla f\|^{p} d V\right)^{\frac{1}{p}} \tag{D.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

In particular when $p=2$ this implies

$$
\int\|\nabla f\|^{2} d V \geq \frac{1}{4 h_{1}(M)^{2}} \int f^{2} d V
$$

Thus $1 /\left(4 h_{1}(M)^{2}\right)$ is a lower bound for the first Eigenvalue for the Laplacian on $M$.

Remark D.3.2. The number $1 / h_{1}(M)$ is often called the Cheeger constant of the manifold.

Proof. We first consider the case $p=1$. Set $u \in C_{0}^{\infty}(M)$ and set $V(t)=V\{x:|u(x)| \geq t\}$ and $A(t)=A(\partial\{x:|u(x)| \geq t\})$. By the definition of $h_{1}(M)$ the inequality $V(t) \leq h_{1}(M) A(t)$ holds. Using the equality (D.2) and the coarea formula

$$
\int_{M}|u| d V=\int_{0}^{\infty} V(t) d t \leq h_{1}(M) \int_{0}^{\infty} A(t) d t=\int_{M}\|\nabla u\| d V .
$$

If $1<p<\infty$ let $u=|f|^{p}$. Then $\|\nabla u\|=p|f|^{p-1}\|\nabla f\|$. Use this $u$ in the last inequality and Hölder's inequality with the conjugate exponents $p$ and
$p^{\prime}=p /(p-1)$.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{M}|f|^{p} d V & \leq p h_{1}(M) \int_{M}|f|^{p-1}\|\nabla f\| d V \\
& \leq p h_{1}(M)\left(\int_{M}|f|^{p} d V\right)^{\frac{1}{p^{\prime}}}\left(\int_{M}\|\nabla f\|^{p} d V\right)^{\frac{1}{p}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Dividing by $\left(\int|f|^{p} d V\right)^{1 / p^{\prime}}$ completes the proof.
Proposition D.3.3. If $M^{m}$ is a complete simply connected Riemannian manifold with all sectional curvatures $\leq-K_{0}<0$ the isoperimetric constant $h_{1}(M)$ satisfies

$$
h_{1}\left(M^{m}\right) \leq \frac{1}{(m-1) \sqrt{K_{0}}}
$$

This estimate is sharp on the hyperbolic space of constant sectional curvature $-K_{0}$.

Proof. Let $D \subset \subset M$ have smooth boundary and let $x_{0} \in M^{m}$ with $x_{0} \notin D$. Then the function $\rho$ smooth on $D$. As $\rho$ is the distance from a point $\|\nabla \rho\| \equiv 1$. From the Bishop comparison theorem the Laplacian $\Delta \rho$ of $\rho$ satisfies

$$
\Delta \rho \geq(m-1) \sqrt{K_{0}}
$$

Let $\eta$ be the out ward unit normal to $\partial D$. Then by the last inequality and the divergence theorem

$$
(m-1) \sqrt{K_{0}} V(D) \leq \int_{D} \Delta \rho d V=\int_{\partial D}\langle\nabla \rho, \eta\rangle d A \leq A(\partial D) .
$$

Thus $h_{1}(M) \leq 1 /\left((m-1) \sqrt{K_{0}}\right)$ as claimed.
To verify the claim about hyperbolic $H^{m}$ space we normalize so that $K_{0}=1$. If $B(r)$ is a geodesic ball in the hyperbolic space of dimension $m$, then

$$
\begin{gathered}
V(B(r))=A\left(S^{m-1}\right) \int_{0}^{r} \sinh ^{m-1}(t) d t=A\left(S^{m-1}\right) \frac{e^{(m-1) r}}{2^{m}(m-1)}+O\left(e^{(m-2) r}\right) \\
A(\partial B(r))=A\left(S^{m-1}\right) \sinh ^{m-1}(r)=A\left(S^{m-1}\right) \frac{e^{(m-1) r}}{2^{m}}+O\left(e^{(m-2) r}\right)
\end{gathered}
$$

Therefore $\lim _{r \rightarrow \infty} V(B(r)) / A(\partial B(r))=1 /(m-1)$ so that $h_{1}\left(H^{m}\right) \geq 1 /(m-$ 1). As we already have the inequality $h_{1}\left(H^{m}\right) \leq 1 /(m-1)$, this completes the proof.

Theorem D.3.4 (McKean [22, 1970]). Let $M^{m}$ be a complete simply connected manifold with sectional curvatures $\leq-K_{0}<0$. Then for any $f \in C_{0}^{\infty}(M)$ and $1 \leq p<\infty$

$$
\int_{M}|f|^{p} d V \leq \frac{1}{p(m-1) \sqrt{K_{0}}} \int_{M}\|\nabla f\|^{p} d V
$$

and thus the first eigenvalue of any $D \subset \subset M^{m}$ satisfies

$$
\lambda_{1}(D) \geq \frac{(m-1)^{2} K_{0}}{4}
$$

Proof. This follows at once from the previous results.

Remark D.3.5. It is worth noting that the basic Sobolev inequality

$$
\left(\int|u|^{\alpha} d V\right)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} \leq C \int\|\nabla u\| d V
$$

implies a large number of other inequalities just by use of the Hölder inequality and some standard tricks. For example if in the last inequality we replace $u$ by $|f|^{\beta}$ where $\beta \geq 1$ is to be chosen latter,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\int|f|^{\alpha \beta} d V\right)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} & \leq C \beta\left(\int|f|^{\beta-1}\|\nabla f\| d V\right) \\
& \leq C \beta\left(\int|f|^{(\beta-1) p^{\prime}} d V\right)^{\frac{1}{p^{\prime}}}\left(\int\|\nabla f\|^{p} d V\right)^{\frac{1}{p}}
\end{aligned}
$$

now choose $\beta$ so that $(\beta-1) p^{\prime}=\alpha \beta$, that is $\beta=p /(p-\alpha(p-1))$. Then the last inequality reduces to

$$
\left(\int|f|^{\frac{\alpha p}{p-\alpha(p-1)}} d V\right)^{\frac{p-\alpha(p-1)}{\alpha p}} \leq \frac{C p}{p-\alpha(p-1)}\left(\int\|\nabla f\|^{p} d V\right)^{\frac{1}{p}} .
$$

For this to work we need $\beta \geq 1$ which implies $p<\alpha /(\alpha-1)$. When $\alpha=m /(m-1)$, as it is in Euclidean space $\mathbf{R}^{m}$, the restriction on $p$ is then $p<m$. It is not hard to check that all dilation invariant inequalities of the form $\left(\int|f|^{q}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \leq$ Const. $\left(\int\|\nabla f\|^{p}\right)^{\frac{1}{p}}$ can be derived form the basic Sobolev inequality $\int|f|^{\frac{m}{m-1}} d V \leq h_{m /(m-1)}\left(\int\|\nabla f\| d V\right)^{\frac{m}{m-1}}$ in this manner. However, due to the application of the Hölder inequality, the constants in the resulting inequalities are no longer sharp.

## D.4. Hölder Continuity

In applications a very important fact about the various Sobolev space $W^{1, p}\left(M^{m}\right)$ (this space is the completion of the space of smooth functions with the norm $\left.\|f\|_{W^{1, p}}=\left(\int|f|^{p} d V\right)^{\frac{1}{p}}+\left(\int\|\nabla\|^{\frac{1}{p}} d V\right)^{\frac{1}{p}}\right)$ are continuous when $p>m$. For functions defined on the line $\mathbf{R}$ this is easy to see from Hölder's inequality:

$$
|f(x)-f(y)| \leq \int_{x}^{y}\left|f^{\prime}(t)\right| d t \leq|x-y|^{\frac{1}{p^{\prime}}}\left(\int_{x}^{y}\left|f^{\prime}(t)\right|^{p} d t\right)^{\frac{1}{p}}
$$

We will now show that by an appropriate integral geometric trick this proof can be extended to higher dimensions. The idea is to connect two points in the domain of the function in question by an $(m-1)$-dimensional family
of curves, do exactly the above calculation on each of the curves, and then integrate over the space of parameters. The coarea formula (in this case really only the change of variable formula in an integral) is used in computing the integrals.

THEOREM D.4.1. Let $M^{m} \subseteq \mathbf{R}^{m}$ be an open set and $P, Q \in M$. Let $C=\frac{1}{2}(P+Q)$ be the center of the segment between $P$ and $Q$ let $r=\frac{1}{2}\|P-Q\|$ and $B(C, r)$ the ball with center $C$ and radius $r$ (this is the smallest ball containing both $P$ and $Q$. Assume $B(C, r) \subseteq M$ and that $p>m$. Then for every $f \in C^{\infty}(M)$

$$
\begin{equation*}
|f(P)-f(Q)| \leq c\|P-Q\|^{1-\frac{m}{p}}\left(\int_{B(C, r)}\|\nabla f\|^{p} d V\right)^{\frac{1}{p}} \tag{D.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
c \leq \sqrt{2} A\left(B^{m-1}\right)^{\frac{p-1}{p}} B\left(\frac{p-m}{p-1}, \frac{p-m}{p-1}\right)^{\frac{p}{p-1}} \tag{D.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here $A\left(B^{m-1}\right)$ is the $(m-1)$-dimensional volume of the unit ball in $\mathbf{R}^{m-1}$ and $B(\alpha, \beta)=\int_{0}^{1} t^{\alpha-1}(1-t)^{\beta-1} d t$ is the Beta function.

Proof. If $P=Q$ then there is nothing to prove so assume that $P \neq Q$. Let $B^{m-1}$ be the unit ball in the hyperplane $(P-Q)^{\perp}$ orthogonal to the vector $P-Q$. Define a map $\varphi:[0,1] \times B^{m-1} \rightarrow \mathbf{R}^{m}$ by

$$
\varphi(t, x)=t P+(1-t) Q+t(1-t)\|P-Q\| x
$$

It is easily checked that the image $\operatorname{Im} \varphi$ of $\varphi$ is contained in $B(C, r)$. Think of $[0,1] \times B^{m-1}$ as a subset of $\mathbf{R}^{m}=\mathbf{R} \times(P-Q)^{\perp}$. If $e_{1}, \ldots, e_{m-1}$ is an orthonormal basis of $(P-Q)^{\perp}$ then $\partial / \partial t, e_{1}, \ldots, e_{m-1}$ is an orthogonal basis of $T\left([0,1] \times B^{m-1}\right)_{(t, x)}$ and

$$
\begin{gathered}
\varphi_{*} \frac{\partial}{\partial t}=\frac{\partial \varphi}{\partial t}=P-Q+(1-2 t)\|P-Q\| x \\
\varphi_{*} e_{i}=\|P-Q\| e_{i}
\end{gathered}
$$

As $x$ is in the span of $e_{1}, \ldots, e_{m-1}$ this implies the Jacobian of $\varphi$ is

$$
J(\varphi)=\|P-Q\|^{m}(t(1-t))^{m-1}
$$

Thus for any function $h$ defined on the image of $\varphi$ the change of variable formula implies

$$
\int_{\operatorname{Im} \varphi} h d V=\int_{B^{m-1}} \int_{0}^{1} h(\varphi) J(\varphi) d t d x
$$

We also note as $\|x\| \leq 1$ that

$$
\left\|\frac{\partial \varphi}{\partial t}\right\| \leq \sqrt{2}\|P-Q\|
$$

For each $x \in B^{m-1}$ the curve $t \mapsto \varphi(t, x)$ starts at $Q$ and ends at $P$ and therefore by the fundamental theorem of calculus $\int_{0}^{1} \partial / \partial t f(\varphi(t, x)) d t=$ $f(Q)-f(P)$. Using the formulas and inequalities above and the Hölder inequality with exponents $p$ and $p^{\prime}=p /(p-1)$ :

$$
\begin{aligned}
& A\left(B^{m-1}\right)|f(P)-f(Q)|=\int_{B^{m-1}}|f(P)-f(Q)| d x \\
& \leq \int_{B^{m-1}} \int_{0}^{1}\left|\frac{\partial}{\partial t} f(\varphi)\right| d t d x \\
& =\int_{B^{m-1}} \int_{0}^{1}\left|\nabla f(\varphi) \cdot \frac{\partial \varphi}{\partial t}\right| d t d x \\
& \leq \sqrt{2}\|P-Q\| \int_{B^{m-1}} \int_{0}^{1}\|\nabla f(\varphi)\| d t d x \\
& =\|P-Q\|^{1-\frac{m}{p}} \int_{B^{m-1}} \int_{0}^{1}\|\nabla f\|\|P-Q\|^{\frac{m}{p}}(t(1-t))^{\frac{m-1}{p}}(t(1-t))^{-\frac{m-1}{p}} d t d x \\
& \leq \sqrt{2}\|P-Q\|^{1-\frac{m}{p}}\left(\int_{B^{m-1}} \int_{0}^{1}\|\nabla f\|^{p} J(\varphi) d t d x\right)^{\frac{1}{p}} \\
& \times\left(A\left(B^{m-1}\right) \int_{0}^{1}(t(1-t))^{-\frac{m-1}{p-1}} d t\right)^{\frac{p-1}{p}} \\
& =\sqrt{2}\|P-Q\|^{1-\frac{m}{p}}\left(\int_{\operatorname{Im} \varphi}\|\nabla f\|^{p} d V\right)^{\frac{1}{p}} \\
& \times\left(A\left(B^{m-1}\right) B\left(\frac{p-m}{p-1}, \frac{p-m}{p-1}\right)\right)^{\frac{p-1}{p}}
\end{aligned}
$$

As $\operatorname{Im} \varphi \subset B(C, r)$ this implies the inequalities (D.6) and (D.7) and completes the proof.

## Problems

Problem 1. Let $M^{m}$ be a manifold and $g_{1}, g_{2}$ two Riemannian metrics on $M^{m}$. Let $V_{g_{i}}$ be the volume measure of $g_{i}, A_{g_{i}}$ the surface area measure induced on hypersurfaces by $g_{i}, \nabla_{g_{i}} f$ the gradient with respect to $g_{i}$ etc. For $\alpha \geq 1$ show that a "mixed" Sobolev inequality of the type

$$
\int_{M}|f|^{\alpha} d V_{g_{1}} \leq c_{1}\left(\int_{M}\left\|\nabla_{g_{2}} f\right\| d V_{g_{2}}\right)^{\alpha}
$$

holds if and only if a "mixed" isoperimetric inequality of degree $\alpha$

$$
V_{g_{1}}(D) \leq c_{2} A_{g_{2}}(\partial D)^{\alpha}
$$

holds for all $D \subset \subset M$. What is the relationship between the sharp constants in the two inequalities? (The next problem will show that this problem is not as pointless as it may seem.)

Problem 2. Let $M$ be an open set in $\mathbf{R}^{m}$ and $w_{1}, w_{2}$ positive $C^{1}$ functions defined on $M$. In analysis weighted Sobolev inequalities of the type

$$
\left(\int_{M}|f|^{q} w_{1} d V\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \leq c\left(\int_{M}\|\nabla f\|^{p} w_{2} d V\right)^{\frac{1}{p}}
$$

are important. While the theory here does not say much about this problem when $p>1$ in the case $p=1$ use the last theorem to give necessary and sufficient conditions for the inequality

$$
\left(\int_{M}|f|^{q} w_{1} d V\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \leq c \int_{M}\|\nabla f\| w_{2} d V
$$

to hold for all $f \in C_{0}^{\infty}(M)$. Hint: Consider metrics conformal $g_{i}$ conformal to the standard flat metric $g$, that is $g_{i}$ of the form $g_{i}=v_{i} g$. Your final condition should not make any explicit mention of the metrics $g_{i}$.

Problem 3. For a domain $D$ in the plane with area $A$ and $\partial D$ of length $L$ the isoperimetric inequality is $4 \pi A \leq L^{2}$. There is a generalization of this, due to Banchoff and Pohl, to closed curves with self intersections. Let $c:[0, L] \rightarrow \mathbf{R}^{2}$ be a $C^{1}$ unit speed curve with $c(0)=c(L)$. For any point $P \in \mathbf{R}^{2}$ let $w_{c}(P)$ be the winding number of $c$ about $P$. Then the Banchoff-Pohl inequality is

$$
4 \pi \int_{\mathbf{R}^{2}} w_{c}(P)^{2} d A(P) \leq L^{2}
$$

Prove this inequality from the Sobolev inequality $4 \pi \int|f|^{2} d A \leq\left(\int\|\nabla f\| d A\right)^{2}$ which holds for all $f \in C_{0}^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}^{2}\right)$.

Problem 4. A subset $A$ of $\mathbf{R}^{m}$ has width $\leq w$ if and only if is there are orthonormal coordinates $x^{1}, \ldots, x^{m}$ on $\mathbf{R}^{m}$ so that $A$ is contained in the set defined by $-w / 2 \leq x^{1} \leq w / 2$. Let $M$ be an open subset of $\mathbf{R}^{m}$ of width $\leq w$. Then show for any $D \subset \subset M$ that

$$
V(D) \leq \frac{w}{2} A(\partial D)
$$

and that this inequality is sharp. This shows that the isoperimetric constant $h_{1}(M) \leq w / 2$ for any domain of width $\leq w$. Remark: The Cheeger inequality then implies that the first eigenvalue of $M$ satisfies $\lambda_{1}(M) \geq 1 / w^{2}$. The sharp inequality is $\lambda_{1}(M) \geq \pi^{2} / w^{2}$.

## Bibliography

1. E. Bannai and T. Ito, Algebraic combinatorics. I, Benjamin/Cummings Publisher Co., Inc., Menlo Park, Calif., 1984, Association schemes.
2. J. M. Basterfield and L. M. Kelly, A characterization of $n$ points that determine $n$ hyperplanes, Proc. Cambridge Philo. Soc. 64 (1968), 585-587.
3. N. Biggs, Algebraic graph theory, second ed., Cambridge Mathematical Library, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1993.
4. E. D. Bolker, The finite radon transform, Integral Geometry (R. L. Bryant et al., eds., ed.), Contemporary Mathematics, vol. 63, Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, Rhode Island, 1987, pp. 27-49.
5. E. D. Bolker, E. Grinberg, and J. P. S. Kung, Admissible complexes for the combinatorial Radon transform. A progress report, Integral geometry and tomography (Arcata, CA, 1989), Contemp. Math., vol. 113, Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1990, pp. 1-3.
6. A. E. Brouwer, A. M. Cohen, and A. Neumaier, Distance-regular graphs, Ergebnisse der Mathematik und ihrer Grenzgebiete (3) [Results in Mathematics and Related Areas (3)], vol. 18, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1989.
7. J. Cheeger, A lower bound for the smallest eigenvalue of the Laplacian, (1970), 195199.
8. P. Diaconis and R. L. Graham, The radon transform on $\mathbf{z}_{2}{ }^{k}$, Pacific Jour. Math. 118 (1985), 323-345.
9. N. Dunford and J. T. Schwartz, Linear operators. Part I, Wiley Classics Library, John Wiley \& Sons Inc., New York, 1988, General theory, With the assistance of William G. Bade and Robert G. Bartle, Reprint of the 1958 original, A Wiley-Interscience Publication.
10. H. Federer, Curvature measures, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 93 (1959), 418-491.
11. H. Federer and W. H. Fleming, Noraml and integral currents, Ann. Math. 72 (1960), 458-520.
12. P. Frankel and R. L. Graham, The radan trnasform on abelian groups, Jour. Combin. Theory Ser. A 44 (1987), 168-171.
13. I. M. Gel'fand, The center of an infinitesimal group ring, Mat. Sbornik N.S. 26(68) (1950), 103-112.
14._, Spherical functions in symmetric Riemann spaces, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR (N.S.) 70 (1950), 5-8.
14. E. Grinberg, The admissibility theorem for the hyperplane transform over a finite field, Jour. Combin. Theory Ser. A 53 (1990), 316-320.
15. S. Helgason, Differential geometry, lie groups, and symmetric spaces, Academic Press, New York, 1978.
16. $\qquad$ , Groups and geometric analysis, Pure and Applied Mathematics, vol. 113, Academic Press Inc., Orlando, Fla., 1984, Integral geometry, invariant differential operators, and spherical functions.
17. E. Hewitt and K. A. Ross, Abstract harmonic analysis. Vol. I, second ed., Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften [Fundamental Principles of Mathematical Sciences], vol. 115, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1979, Structure of topological groups, integration theory, group representations.
18. R. Howard, The kinematic formula in Riemannian homogeneous spaces, Mem. Amer. Math. Soc. 106 (1993), no. 509, vi+69.
19. J. P. S. Kung, The radon transformations of a combinatorial geometry, Jour. Combin. Theory Ser. A 26 (1979), 97-102.
20. , Radon transforms in combinatorics and lattice theory, Combinatorics and ordered sets (Arcata, Calif., 1985), Contemp. Math., vol. 57, Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, R.I., 1986, pp. 33-74.
21. H. P. McKean, An upper bound for the spectrum of $\Delta$ on a manifold of negative curvature, Jour. Diff. Geo. 4 (1970), 359-366.
22. L. A. Santaló, Integral geometry and geometric probability, Encyclopedia of mathematics and its applications, vol. 1, Addison-Wesley, Reading Massachusetts, 1976.
23. A. Sard, The measure of the critical points of differentiable maps, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. 48 (1942), 883-890.
24. M. Spivak, A comprehensive introduction to differential geometry, 2 ed., vol. 1, Publish or Perish Inc., Berkeley, 1979.
25. D. Stanton, Orthogonal polynomials and Chevalley groups, Special functions: group theoretical aspects and applications, Math. Appl., Reidel, Dordrecht, 1984, pp. 87128.
26. S. Sternberg, Lectures on differential geometry, Prentice-Hall Inc., Englewood Cliffs, New Jersy, 1964.
27. A. Weil, L'intègration dans les groupes topologiques et ses applications, Hermann et Cie., Paris, [This book has been republished by the author at Princeton, N. J., 1941.], 1940, Actual. Sci. Ind., no. 869.
28. H. Weyl and Peter, Die Vollständigkeit der primitiven Darstellungen einer geschlossenen Kontinuierlichen Gruppe, Math. Ann. 97 (1927), 737-755.
29. H. Whitney, A function not constant on a connected set of critical points, Duke Math. Jour. 1 (1935), 514-517.
30. S. T. Yau, Isoperimetric constants and the first eigenvalue of a compact manifold, Ann. Sci. Ec. Norm. Super., Paris 8 (1975), 487-507.

## Index

Notation: Other than a few standard symbols put at the beginning of this list, it is ordered more or less as to when the symbol is first used in the text. Some symbols appear more than once as (due to bad planing on my part) they have been used in more than one way in the text.
$\mathbf{R}$ the field of real numbers.
C the field of complex numbers.
D the four dimensional division algebra of quaternions
$\mathbf{R}^{\text {\# }}$ the multiplicative group of nonzero real numbers.
$T(M)$ tangent bundle of the manifold M.
$T(M)_{x}$ tangent space to $M$ at $x \in M$.
$G L(n, \mathbf{R})$ The groups of $n \times n$ matrices over the real numbers $\mathbf{R}$.
$G L(V)$ general linear group of the vector space $V$.
$f_{*}$ is the derivative of the smooth function $f$.
$f_{* x}$ is the derivative of $f$ at the points $x$.
[ $X, Y$ ] is the Lie bracket of the vector fields $X$ and $Y$.
$e \in G$ is the identity element of the group $G$.
$\xi^{-1}$ is the inverse of $\xi$
$L_{g}$ left translation $\square$
$R_{g}$ right translation $\square$
$\exp$ the exponential of a Lie group $⿴ 囗$
$\Delta_{G}^{+} 10$
$\Delta_{G}$ the modular function of $G 10$
$G / H$ is the space of cosets $\xi H$ of $H$ in $G \square \square$
$\omega_{G / H} 16$
$\mathbf{o} \in G / H$ is the coset of $H$ (the origin of $G / H) \boxed{17}$
$\mathbf{E}(2)$ the group of rigid orientation preserving motions of the plane $\mathbf{R}^{2} 21$
$\rho: G \rightarrow G L(V)$ is a representation of $G 23$
$\chi_{\rho}$ the character of the representation $\rho$ 2]
$V^{K}$ subspace of the space $V$ fixed by all elements of $K$ 24
$\tau_{g} 25$
$\|A\| \mathrm{op}$ operator norm of $A 27$
$\mathcal{M}(G ; K) 28$
$L^{p}(G ; K) 28$
$L ^ { p } ( G ; H ) \longdiv { 2 9 }$
$T_{h}$ integral operator defined by the kernel $k$ [9]
$h * k$ the convolution of $h$ and $k$ 30
$\|\cdot\|_{L_{\theta}^{p}} 33$
$L_{\theta}^{p} 33$
$f_{1} \star f_{2} 33$
$\operatorname{Res}_{L} 33$
$\operatorname{Res}_{R} 33$
$\operatorname{Ext}_{L} 33$
$\operatorname{Ext}_{R} 33$
$\theta f 34$
$\iota_{x}$ geodesic symmetry at $x 37$
$p_{\alpha}$ spherical function 53, 60
$\ell^{2}(X)$ the vector of all real valued functions defined on $X$ on the finite set X
$\ell^{2}(X)^{K}$ elements of $\ell^{2}(X)$ fixed by the group $K 69$
$\mathbf{F}$ a finite field 70
$\mathbf{G L}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$ general linear group of $\mathbf{F}^{n} 70$
$\operatorname{Aff}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$ the group of all invertible affine transformations of $\mathbf{F}^{n} 70$
$G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$ the Grassmannian of all $k$-dimensional linear subspaces of $\mathbf{F}^{n} 70$
$A G_{k}\left(\mathbf{F}^{n}\right)$ the set all $k$-dimensional affine subspaces of $\mathbf{F}^{n} 70$
$R_{k, l}, R_{k, l}^{*} 70$
$P_{k, l}, P_{k, l}^{*} 70$
$\ell^{2}(X \times X) 73$
$T_{h}$ [3]
$h * k[\square]$
$\tau_{g} f[7]$
$\ell^{2}(X \times X)^{G} 7$
R
$e_{k}(x, y)$ 『
$L_{k}$ [ [4]
$l_{i j}^{(k)} \sqrt{75}$
$\bar{X} 80$
$\bar{K} 0$
$J f$ Jacobian of $f$ when the dimension of the domain is smaller than dimension of target 86
$J f$ Jacobian of $f$ when the dimension of the domain is at least the dimension of the target 87 .
$\nabla f$ gradient of $f$ 区 8
$\mathcal{H}^{m-n}$ 92
$h_{\alpha}=h_{\alpha}(M)$ isoperimetric inequality of degree $\alpha$ 93]

-     *         - 

action of a group on a set 14
action of a group on a vector space 23]
adapted Riemannian metric 18
almost everywhere 84
character (of a representation) 24
Cheeger constant 96
Cheeger's lower bound on the first eigenvalue 96
closed subgroup theorem 12
coarea formula 87
Lipschitz coarea formula 91
compact operator 65, 65, 67)
convolution algebra 30
definition and basic properties $\oint 3.228$
relationship to group algebras 32
convolution algebra on weakly symmetric spaces 38
$L^{2}(G ; K)$ as convolution algebra for compact $G$
$L^{2}(G ; K)$ commutative on compact weakly symmetric spaces 53
spaces with commutative convolution algebra $\S 5.359$
decomposition of $L^{2}(G / K)$ for compact $G / K$ with commutative convolution algebra 60
diagonalization of invariant linear operators on compact spaces with commutative convolution algebra 60
convolution algebra of a finite homogeneous space 74
critical point of a map 83
critical value of a map 83
equivalent representations 23
exponential map of a Lie group 8
fiber integrals $\{$ C. 388
lemma on fiber integration 88
finite rank operator 67
finite symmetric space 76
commutativity of $\left\{T_{h}: h \in \ell^{2}(X \times\right.$ $\left.X)^{K}\right\}$ for finite symmetric space 76
decomposition theorem on finite symmetric spaces
diagonalization of invariant linear operators on finite symmetric spaces [8]
full measure 84
general linear group 23
geometric implicit function theorem 83
geometric symmetry 37
group
action of group on a set (14)
coset spaces of Lie groups by closed subgroups are manifolds. 14
derivatives of group operations 8
general linear group 23
Lie group $]^{7}$
matrix groups 19
multiplicative group of non-zero real numbers [0]
multiplicative group of positive real numbers 10
Riemannian metrics on Lie groups 17
adapted Riemannian metrics 18, integration with respect to adapted metric 1 [9
unimodular group 10 compact groups are unimodular 10

Hilbert-Schmidt operators 66
Hölder continuity of Sobolev functions §D. 498
homomorphism
$G$-module homomorphism 23]
implicit function theorem, geometric form $\boxed{8} 3$
intertwining map 23
invariant
invariant Riemannian metrics $\S 2.3 .3$ [7] for compact $K$ the space $G / K$ has invariant Riemannian metric $\mathbb{\boxed { 7 }}$
left invariant metrics on Lie groups $\square \square$
use of Riemannian metrics in construction invariant measures $\mathbb{\square 8}$
invariant measures
invariant volume forms $\S[2.3 .216$
existence theorem for invariant volume forms [1]
invariant volume forms and the modular function $\$ 2.210$
left and right invariant volume forms related by modular function (11)
effect of $\iota(\xi)=\xi^{-1}$ on left invariant volume form
left invariant form
existence of left invariant forms on Lie groups 10
effect of exterior derivative $d$ and right translation $R_{g}$ on left invariant forms $\mathbb{\square 7}$
left invariant vector field $\square$
right invariant form 10
irreducible
irreducible module 23]
irreducible representation 23]
isomorphic representations
isoperimetric constant of degree $\alpha$ 94 (See also Cheeger constant.)
isoperimetric inequality of degree $\alpha 93$
isotropic function (= radial function) 33,

## isotropy subgroup 14

basic properties, Exercise 2.3.7, 14
Jacobi identity 9
Jacobian of a map 86
Laplacian (on a graph) 74
left invariant form 10
left invariant vector field
left regular representation (=regular representation) 26
left translation [
Lie algebra 9
Lie algebra of a Lie group. 9
Lie group 7 cf. group
coset spaces (= homogeneous spaces)
of Lie groups 14
Lie subgroup 12 cf. subgroup
closed subgroups of Lie groups are Lie subgroups 12
map
$G$-map 23]
matrix groups §2.3.4 19
McKean's lower bound for the first eigenvalue 97
measure zero 84
modular function 10
module 2:3 2:3
submodule 2.3
nicely transverse 15
norm
operator norm 27
norm continuous representation 27
normal operator 65
one parameter subgroup $\mathbb{Z}$
as integral curves of invariant vector fields $\mathbb{8}$
operator norm [27, 41]

## Radon transform 70

injectivity and surjective conditions for affine Radon transform over finite fields $[0]$
injectivity and surjective conditions for projective Radon transform over finite fields 70
Radon transforms for doubly transitive actions of finite groups $\$ B .780$
rank of a finite homogeneous space 69
radial function ( $=$ isotropic function) 33,
[4]
regular representation 26
regular point of a map 83
regular value of a map 83
representation 23
character of a representation (24)
equivalent representations 23]
isomorphic representations 23
left regular representation (=regular representation) 26
norm continuous representation 27
regular representation 26
representative function 49
Riemannian metric
adapted 18
integrals over groups with adapted Riemannian metrics $[\mathbf{T}$
existence on isotropy compact spaces $\boxed{\square}$
exponential map of a Riemannian metric 37
invariant $\S 2.3 .3 \square 7$
right invariant form 10
right translation 7
self-adjoint operator 65
Sobolev inequality 94
spherical function 53, 60, 76
strongly continuous 27 subgroup
closed subgroup theorem 12
isotropy subgroup 14
basic properties, Exercise 2.3.7, 14
one parameter subgroup 8
as integral curves of invariant vector fields ${ }^{\boxed{2}}$
stabilizer subgroups 14
basic properties, Exercise 2.3.7, 14
submodule [23]
symmetric action of a finite group 76
Sard's Theorem 84]
symmetric space
definition 37
functions in $\mathcal{M}(G ; K) 37$
convolution algebra is commutative 38, [5]
if $G / K$ is symmetric them $G$ is unimodular 38
decomposition of $L^{2}(G / K)$ for compact symmetric spaces 53
diagonalization of invariant linear operators on compact symmetric spaces 58
finite symmetric space 76
commutativity of $\left\{T_{h}: h \in \ell^{2}(X \times\right.$ $\left.X)^{K}\right\}$ for finite symmetric space [6]
decomposition theorem on finite symmetric spaces 76
diagonalization of invariant linear operators on finite symmetric spaces $\square 8$
symmetry at $x 37$
translation
left translation $\square$
right translation 7
weakly symmetric space
definition 37
convolution algebra is commutative 38, 53
if $G / K$ is weakly symmetric them $G$ is unimodular 38
decomposition of $L^{2}(G / K)$ for compact weakly symmetric spaces 53
diagonalization of invariant linear operators on compact weakly symmetric spaces 58
weight 59, 65, 66
weights i53, 76
weight space 53, 59, 76, 65, 66


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ I have only looked at secondary sources so these opinions should not be taken too seriously

